



SAINT LUCIA

2005 ECONOMIC & SOCIAL REVIEW



Photos & Design by Benjamin Howell

Saint Lucia



0 9 km
0 6 mi

©1997 MAGELLAN GeographixSM
(805) 685-3100 www.maps.com



61°

Saint Lucia Channel

Gros Islet

Bon Air

Monchy

Dauphin

Marquis

Grand Anse

Castries

Ciceron

Sans Soucis

Babonneau

Forestière

La Croix

Maingot

Dernière

Rivière

Anse la Raye

Durandean

Matcuya

Dennerie

Ganaries

Millet

Praslin

Mon Repos

Soufrière

Anbre

Micoud

Caribbean

Sea

Atlantic

Ocean

Choiseul

Londonderry

Desruisseaux

Descaticres

Laborie

Hewanorra Airport

Vieux Fort

Saint Vincent Passage

LIST OF ACRONYMS

ACP – African, Caribbean and Pacific States
BERU – Banana Emergency Recovery Unit
BOE – Barrels of Oil Equivalent
CARE – Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education
CARICOM – Caribbean Community and Common Market
CPI – Consumer Price Index
CREDP –Caribbean Renewable Energy Development project
CXC –Caribbean Examination Council
DCA – Development Control Authority
DCA –Development Control Authority
ECB – European Central Bank
ECCB – Eastern Caribbean Central Bank
ECCU –Eastern Caribbean Currency Union
EU – European Union
GDP – Gross Domestic Product
GFLC – George F.L Charles Airport
LPG – Liquified Propane Gas
LUCLEEC – St. Lucia Electricity Services Limited
M2 – Broad Money
M2 – Narrow Money
NDA –Net Domestic assets
NELP – National Enrichment and Learning Program
NFA –Net Foreign assets
NHC – National Housing Corporation
NIC – National Insurance Corporation
NIPRO – National Insurance Poverty Development and Management Company
NIR – Net International reserves
OAS – Organisation of American States
RGSM – Regional Government Securities Market
RDP – Roads Development Programme
SDA – Seventh Day Adventist
SLASPA – St. Lucia Air and Sea Ports Authority
TEUS – Twenty foot Equivalent Units Containers
TRP – Tertiary Roads Programme
UK– United Kingdom
UNEC –United Network of the Eastern Caribbean
ULG – Unleaded gasoline
US – United States
WASCO – Water and Sewage Company
WACD– Weighted average cost of debt
WIBDECO – Windward Island Banana Development Co-operation
WTO – World Trade Organization

SAINT LUCIA - DATA SHEET

| | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Area | (Square ml)..... | 238.0 | | |
| | (Square km)..... | 616.0 | | |
| Habitable Area | (Square ml)..... | 207.9 | <i>Preliminary</i> | <i>Change</i> |
| | (Square km) | 539.1 | 2004 | 2005 |
| | | | | (04-05) |
| POPULATION AND DEMOGRAPHY | | | | |
| Population | ..... | 162,434 | 164,791 | 1.45% |
| Population Density ¹ - Per sq. ml | ..... | 781.3 | 792.6 | 1.45% |
| - Per sq km | ..... | 301.1 | 305.7 | 1.53% |
| Birth Rate (per 1000) | ..... | 14.1 | 15.1 | 1.0% |
| Death Rate (per 1000) | ..... | 6.9 | 7.2 | 0.3% |
| Infant Mortality Rate | ..... | 19.6 | 18.9 | -0.7% |
| EDUCATION² | | AY03/04 | AY04/05 | |
| Primary School Student Enrollment | ..... | 25,673 | 25,009 | -2.6% |
| Secondary School Student Enrollment | ..... | 12,931 | 12,815 | -0.9% |
| Tertiary School Student Enrollment | ..... | 3,298 | 3,022 | - 8.4% |
| CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS³ | | FY 04/05 | FY05/06 | |
| Total Revenue & Grants | ..... | 557.3 | 600.2 | 7.7% |
| Current Revenue | ..... | 556.5 | 595.6 | 7.0% |
| Total Expenditure | ..... | 647.1 | 670.7 | 3.6% |
| Current Expenditure | ..... | 482.8 | 512.7 | 6.2% |
| Capital Expenditure | ..... | 164.3 | 158.0 | -3.8% |
| Current Balance | ..... | 73.4 | 83.0 | |
| Overall Balance | ..... | -89.7 | -70.4 | |
| PRICES | | | | |
| Inflation Rate | ..... | 1.47% | 3.91% | |
| DEBT (\$M) | | | | |
| Public Debt | ..... | 1,437.8 | 1,528.5 | 6.3% |
| External Debt | ..... | 965.2 | 1,046.3 | 8.4% |
| DEBT RATIOS | | | | |
| Central Government Debt Service/Current Revenue | ..... | 24.8% | 34.7% | |
| Public Debt/GDP | ..... | 64.9% | 64.1% | |
| External Debt Outstanding / GDP | ..... | 46.0% | 44.6% | |
| External Debt Service/Exports | ..... | 7.5% | 7.5% | |

¹The population density is equal to the population divided by the habitable area.

²Figures relate to academic years 2002/03 and 2003/04.

³Figures relate to fiscal years 2003/04 and 2004/05.

SAINT LUCIA - DATA SHEET

| | | <i>Preliminary</i> | <i>Change</i> |
|--|----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | 2004 | 2005 | (04-05) |
| GDP at Factor Cost | ..... |  |  |
| Constant Prices (\$m) | 1,271.8 | 1,340.5 | 5.4% |
| of which: - Agriculture | 57.7 | 45.1 | -22.0% |
| - Tourism | 170.9 | 181.7 | 6.3% |
| Rate of Growth | 3.99% | 5.41% | |
| MONEY AND CREDIT (\$m) | | | |
| Total Deposits | 2,239.8 | 2,537.5 | 13.3% |
| Money Supply (M1) | 481.2 | 547.3 | 13.7% |
| Money Supply (M2) | 1,509.0 | 1,711.8 | 13.4% |
| Bank Credit to Public Sector | 134.6 | 178.4 | 32.5% |
| Bank Credit to Private Sector | 1,673.1 | 1,996.2 | 19.3% |
| BANK CREDIT BY SECTOR: | | | |
| Agriculture | 33.4 | 30.5 | -8.7% |
| Manufacturing, mining and quarrying | 50.6 | 59.9 | 18.4% |
| Tourism | 204.1 | 270.9 | 32.7% |
| Distributive Trades | 195.2 | 227.7 | 1647% |
| Personal | 863.2 | 957.6 | 10.9% |
| Transport | 24.0 | 50.2 | 109.2% |
| Public Utilities | 21.7 | 20.7 | -4.6% |
| Construction and Land Development | 108.5 | 121.8 | 12.3% |
| Public Administration (Gov't Services) | 102.5 | 149.9 | 46.2% |
| Professional and other Services | 168.2 | 218.5 | 29.9% |
| Total Credit | 1,807.7 | 2,174.6 | 20.3 |
| AGRICULTURE (tonnes) | | | |
| Banana Production | 42,326 | 30,007 | 29.1% |
| Fish Landing | 1,519.8 | 1,386.2 | -8.8% |
| TOURISM | | | |
| Total Visitor Arrivals | 813,68 | 751,275 | -7.7% |
| of which: - Stay-over Tourists | 298,431 | 317,939 | 6.5% |
| - Excursionists | 11,441 | 7,541 | -34.1% |
| - Cruise Ship Arrivals | 481,279 | 394,431 | -18.0% |
| - Yacht Passenger Arrivals | 22,530 | 27,464 | 21.9% |
| MERCHANDISE FOREIGN TRADE (\$m) | | | |
| Imports (C.I.F.) | 1,137.8 | 1,258.2 | 10.6% |
| Imports (F.O.B) | 1,001.2 | 1,107.2 | 10.6% |
| Exports | 215.0 | 170.6 | -20.7% |
| Balance | -786.2 | -936.6 | |
| RATE OF EXCHANGE (US\$) | EC\$2.70 | EC\$2.70 | |

NOTE/ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The data contained in this Review have been arranged and classified to facilitate economic analysis, and may therefore not coincide exactly with the accounting systems from which they may have been derived. In addition, the figures for the year under review, and in some cases for previous years, are preliminary.

The Government of Saint Lucia wishes to thank for their kind cooperation, all the individuals and institutions in both the public and private sectors (whether in Saint Lucia or abroad), who have supplied data or other information for this Review.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Chapter | Page |
|---|------|
| 1 Domestic Economic Developments | 1 |
| 2 International & Regional Developments | 7 |
| 3 The Monetary & Financial Sector | 11 |
| <i>Monetary Developments</i> | 11 |
| <i>Prices</i> | 17 |
| 4 The Real Sector | 19 |
| <i>Tourism</i> | 19 |
| <i>Agriculture</i> | 22 |
| <i>Manufacturing</i> | 27 |
| <i>Construction</i> | 30 |
| <i>Transportation</i> | 35 |
| <i>Communications</i> | 37 |
| <i>Energy</i> | 38 |
| 5 Government Fiscal Operations | 42 |
| <i>Central Government Fiscal Operations</i> | 42 |
| <i>Public Debt</i> | 48 |
| 6 Trade & The Balance of Payments | 52 |
| 7 Socio-Demographic Indicators | 59 |
| <i>Population & Demography</i> | 59 |
| <i>Education</i> | 61 |
| 8 Economic Outlook | 66 |
| Statistical Appendix | |

| List of Tables | <u>Page</u> |
|---|--------------------|
| 1. Selected Global Economic Indicators | 8 |
| 2. Selected Regional Economic Indicators | 9 |
| 3. Selected Interest rates | 16 |
| 4. Production and Export of food and Beverage Sub-Sector | 28 |
| 5. Building Applications to the Development Control Authority | 32 |
| 6. Imports of Construction Material | 33 |
| 7. Weighted Average Cost of Debt | 47 |

| <u>List of Graphs</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|---|--------------------|
| 1. Real Domestic Product | 1 |
| 2. Financial Sector Growth and Contribution to Real GDP | 11 |
| 3. Credit by Economic Sector | 12 |
| 4. Deposit Liabilities by Category | 13 |
| 5. Selected Liquidity Ratios | 15 |
| 6. Consumer Price Index | 17 |
| 7. Selected Consumer Price Indices | 18 |
| 8. Tourism: Real Growth and Contribution to Real GDP | 19 |
| 9. Stay-over Arrivals by Major Markets | 20 |
| 10. Agriculture: Real Growth | 22 |
| 11. Banana Exports | 24 |
| 12. Purchases of Other Crops by Category | 25 |
| 13. Fish Landing by Species | 26 |
| 14. Manufacturing Growth and Contribution to Real GDP | 27 |
| 15. Composition of Manufacturing Production | 28 |
| 16. Construction: Growth and Contribution to Real GDP | 29 |
| 17. Public Sector Construction | 30 |
| 18. Transportation (Real Growth) | 34 |
| 19. Total Passengers Handled | 34 |
| 20. Cargo Traffic | 35 |

| <u>List of Graphs (cont'd)</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| 21. Communications: Real Growth and Contribution to Real GDP | 36 |
| 22. Oil Price Movements (West Texas Intermediate) | 37 |
| 23. Composition of Electricity | 38 |
| 24. Fuel Price and Surcharges | 38 |
| 25. Central Government Fiscal Operations | 41 |
| 26. Major Components of Current Revenue | 42 |
| 27. Capital Expenditure by Ministry | 46 |
| 28. Debt Indicators | 48 |
| 29. Distribution of Debt by Sector | 50 |
| 30. Imports | 53 |
| 31. Petroleum Imports | 53 |
| 32. Exports | 55 |
| 33. Trade Balance | 56 |
| 34. Birth Statistics | 58 |
| 35. Stare of Population by District | 59 |
| 36. Primary School Students and Teacher Enrolment. | 61 |
| 37. Secondary School Students and Teacher Enrolment | 62 |
| 38. Sir Arthur Lewis Community College Enrolment by Division | 62 |

CHAPTER ONE

DOMESTIC ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS

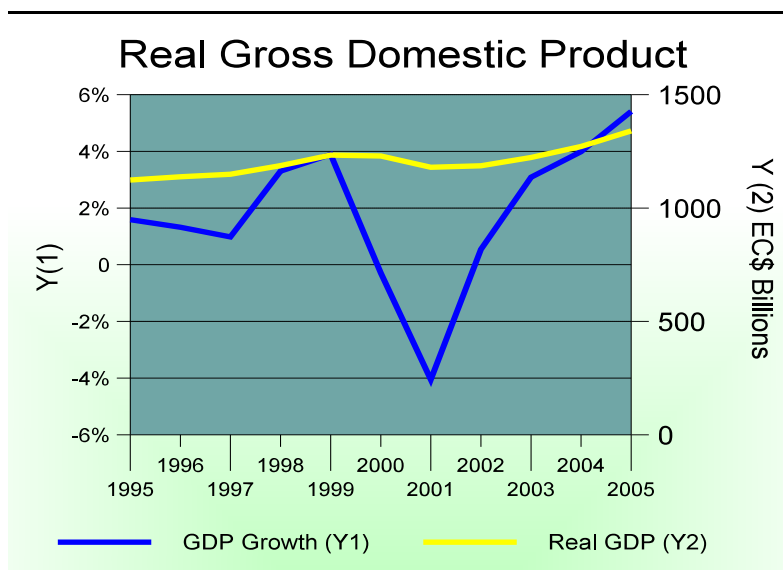
The St. Lucia economy continued to post a strong growth performance, dominated by activity in the hotel and restaurant sector and significant investment in tourism, private sector construction and public infrastructure .

During 2005, economic activity in St. Lucia intensified, driven by the performance of the construction, hotel/ restaurants, banking/ insurance, communications and distributive trade sectors. Despite external pressures from increasing international petroleum prices and the persistence of international terrorism, the economy registered real GDP growth of 5.4 percent. This strong growth performance represented full recovery from the post 2001 downturn, as the economy is now at a higher base. After contracting by 4.1 percent in 2001, the economy has posted cumulative growth of 13.6 percent over the five year period 2001 to 2005.

The outturn for real GDP growth was influenced by increases in output of 10.4 percent in the construction sector, 9.2 percent in distributive trade, 8.7 percent in banking and insurance, 7.3 percent in communications and 6.3 percent in the hotel and restaurant sub-sector.

Tourism

The tourism sector continued along its path of steady growth in the review period, despite the emergence of several factors that posed a threat to prospects for the sector. These factors included, increasing oil prices, continued threats of terrorism in major tourist markets



and the impact of an active hurricane season. Tourism⁴ accounted for 13.6 percent of real GDP in 2005, retaining its position as the principal engine of economic growth in St. Lucia. Moreover, real growth in the sector, reflected by the value added in the hotel and restaurant sub-sectors, expanded by 6.3 percent.

Total visitor arrivals were 747,375 in the review period, which represented an 8.1 percent decrease compared to 2004. Increases of 6.5 percent and 21.9 percent respectively were noted in the high value added categories of stay-over and yachting visitors. Growth in the stay-over arrivals segment was attributed to the St. Lucia Jazz, the strong weddings and honeymoon niche market, increased airlift capacity from the United States (US), hosting of international cricket matches and the St. Lucia Tourist Board; Simply Shocking promotion.

The number of excursionists fell by 34.1 percent to 7,541, and cruise arrivals decreased by 18.0 percent over 2004, as a result of the renovation of the northern wharf.

Despite the decline in total arrivals, total visitor expenditure increased by 9.3 percent to \$961.2 million in 2005 on account of the growth performance in the high value added visitor categories. There was a 6.8 percent increase in the average occupancy rate in 2005, which mirrored the growth observed in the number of stay-over arrivals. The all-inclusive category recorded moderate growth in hotel occupancy, while the conventional hotels and small properties showed considerable improvements of 14.2 percent and 5.8 percent respectively.

Agriculture

During 2005, output of the sub-sectors within agriculture sector, with the exception of the livestock sector recorded contractions of varying magnitudes. Real output in the sector fell by 22.0 percent in 2005, following marginal growth of 1.8 percent in the previous year. The largest contraction, 36.2 percent, was observed in the banana sub-sector. However, there were also significant declines in value added in the non-traditional crops sub-sector of 16.9 percent and the fisheries sub-sector of 6.8 percent. By contrast, the livestock sub-sector expanded for the second year, growing by 2.2 percent. In keeping with the decline in banana output, the agriculture sector's contribution to real GDP fell to 3.4 percent with bananas contributing a mere 1.3 percent.

⁴ This is represented by hotels and restaurants

Banana exports from St. Lucia ,fell by 29.1 percent to 30,007 tonnes while export revenue fell by 23 percent to \$41.5 million. This performance was influenced by difficulties in the management of yellow sigatoka disease (leaf spot) and destruction of over 1,400 acres under banana cultivation by hurricane Ivan in 2004. Moreover, negotiations for the conversion of the European Union (EU) banana import regime from a multi quota and tariff regime to a single tariff structure in 2006, also added uncertainty to the industry.

Manufacturing

Buoyed by the continued strong performance of the food and beverage sub-sector, value added in the manufacturing sector is estimated to have expanded by 3.9 percent while contributing 5.6 percent to real GDP.

The value of output in the manufacturing sector increased by 10.2 percent to \$156.7 million in 2005, compared to 3.0 percent growth in the previous year. This performance was dominated by activity in the food and beverage, paper and paperboard and electrical sub-sectors, which together accounted for 80.0 percent of production in the manufacturing sector. Manufacturing exports fell by 10.7 percent to \$52.9 million during the review period.

Construction

The construction sector recorded substantial growth of 10.4 percent in 2005, following a growth of 1.0 percent in the previous year. Consequently, the share of construction to total real GDP increased from 7.6 percent in 2004 to 8.0 percent. This performance was influenced by significant private sector investment, especially in the tourism sector, housing construction and Government investment in infrastructure.

Public sector construction expenditure more than doubled to \$134.5 million, after recording a decline of 9.2 percent in 2004. This reflects significant expenditure on major road rehabilitation projects such as the completion of the Roads Development Programme (RDP), the Tertiary Roads Programme and the East Coast Road Rehabilitation Project. Data on imports of construction material, building permit applications and credit to the private sector reflected buoyancy in both residential and commercial construction over the review period.

Money and Prices

The strong economic performance was mirrored in the monetary and financial sector during 2005. National accounts data indicate that the sector (banking and insurance) expanded by 8.7 percent during 2005, following growth of 4.9 percent in the previous year. The expansion of the banking sector, which grew by 9.9 percent, was primarily responsible for this strong performance. As a result, the sector's contribution to real GDP increased to 11.3 percent. During 2005, there was an increase of 21.3 percent in domestic credit to \$1,777.9 million, driven mainly by a 16.2 percent rise in credit to the private sector. Credit to households and businesses expanded by 13.3 percent to \$951.0 million and 19.2 percent to \$966.3 million respectively. Despite a 49.0 percent increase in credit to the Central Government to \$279.1 million, net credit to the Central Government fell by 33.7 percent to \$84.9 million. This resulted from a 14.6 percent expansion in deposits, which maintained the position of the Central Government as a net lender to the banking system.

Deposit liabilities grew by 13.3 percent to \$2,537.5 million in 2005. Of this amount, 41.0 percent were savings deposits which grew by 12.8 percent to \$1,041.1 million, following moderate growth of 6.9 percent in 2004. Time deposits grew by 5.8 percent to \$797.5 million, following marginal growth of 0.4 percent in 2004. By contrast, demand deposits grew by 20.3 percent to \$621.3 million, building on growth of 38.7 percent in 2004.

The broad money supply (M2) grew by 13.4 percent to \$1,711.8 million in 2005, following an increase of 10.1 percent in the previous year. This was in line with an expansion in the components of the narrow measure of the money supply (M1) and components of quasi-money, both of which were consistent with increased economic activity.

During 2005, there was a tightening of liquidity as measured by the loans and advances to deposits ratio. The ratio rose from 80.7 to 85.7 as the growth in loans and advances of 20.3 percent outstripped the 13.3 percent expansion in deposits.

Rising international petroleum prices placed significant upward pressure on the Consumer Price Index (CPI) during 2005. The inflation rate, as measured by the percentage change in the 12-month average of the CPI increased to 3.9 percent, compared to a rate of 1.5 percent in 2004. On the domestic front, movements in the CPI were influenced largely by the Food, Fuel/Light and Transport /Communications sub-indices, reflecting the pass-through effects of rising global oil prices.

Central Government Fiscal Operations

Central Government fiscal operations improved significantly in 2005/06 reflecting strengthened revenue performance with continued economic expansion and moderate growth in expenditure. The current surplus increased from 3.3 percent to 3.5 percent of GDP or \$83.0 million, substantiated by growth of receipts from all major tax sources, while growth of most categories of current expenditure remained subdued. Consequently, the overall deficit narrowed by 21.5 percent to \$70.4 million (3.0 percent of GDP), mainly due to strong revenue growth of 7.7 percent and slower growth in total expenditure of 3.7 percent .

Current expenditure increased by 6.2 percent, to \$512.7 million, while maintaining a share of 21.7 percent of GDP from the previous year reflecting higher wages and salaries, interest commitments on outstanding debt, pension contributions, rental payments, utilities and communications. Capital expenditure continued to be affected by implementation delays and consequently, declined by 3.8 percent to \$158.0 million.

Current revenue increased by 7.0 percent to \$595.64 million in 2005/06 compared to an increase of 13.2 percent in 2004/05. This represented 25.2 percent of GDP. This performance was strongly influenced by an increase of 17.4 percent of revenue from international trade taxes to \$202.7 million.

Total outstanding public liabilities stood at \$1,528.2 million, including payables of \$17.3 million. This represented about 64.1 percent of GDP, down from 64.9 percent in 2004. However, Central Government debt which accounted for 85.6 percent of public sector debt, increased by 9.7 percent to \$1,296.3 million, or 55.0 percent of GDP. This was due largely to the 4.6 percent rise in domestic debt, and to a lesser extent, the 12.1 percent increase in external debt compared to 2004.

In keeping with Government's policy to refinance high cost loans with cheaper instruments the growth in interest payments fell to 7.5 percent compared to an increase of 19.7 percent in the previous year. Total interest payments was recorded at \$72.0 million but remained at approximately 3.0 percent of GDP over the two-year period. In 2005, the average cost of debt declined, leading to a corresponding drop in the weighted average cost of debt (WACD) to 5.93 percent from 5.96 percent in 2004. This is consistent with the Government's policy on accessing debt at the cheapest available rates

Trade and Balance of Payments

The deficit associated with the current account of the Balance of Payments widened by 51.4 percent to \$406.8 million (17.9 percent of GDP at market prices), mainly reflecting a rise in the value of imports and a decline in the value of exports. The value of imports increased by 11.1 percent to \$1,107.2 million relative to growth of 4.1 percent in 2004. The growth in imports can be associated with increased activity in the construction sector and higher oil prices during the review period. The value of exports declined by 31.9 percent to \$170.6 million, in line with a decline in banana production. Consistent with the increase in imports and fall in exports the merchandise trade deficit grew by 29.3 percent to \$906.2 million.

In contrast to the outturn in the merchandise account, the surplus on the services account grew by 9.5 percent to \$640.3 million building on strong growth of 24.9 percent in 2005. This performance was supported by a 9.3 percent increase of inflows associated with activity in the tourism industry during 2005.

The surplus on the capital and financial account rose by 28.2 percent to \$448.9 million (20.2 percent of GDP), in contrast to a decline of 14.9 percent in 2004. On the capital account, capital grants declined from a low base of \$6.0 million to \$4.2 million, reflecting the implementation of new and revised procedures by the European Union Parliament for accessing and spending grant funds. The surplus on the capital and financial account was not sufficient to offset the current account deficit and as a result an overall deficit of \$46.9 million was recorded on the balance of payments accounts relative to a surplus of \$72.4 million in the previous year. This was financed by a decline in St. Lucia's share of the imputed reserves of \$48.9 million or 2.1 percent of GDP.

CHAPTER TWO

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENTS

INTERNATIONAL

Growth in global output slowed to about 4.3 percent in 2005, relative to a strong outturn of 5.1 percent in 2004. Despite slower growth in real output of 3.5 percent, the *US* economy remained the main engine of global economic growth. However, the dynamic performance of *China*, *India* and a few other large developing economies exerted significant influence on developments in the global economy. Economic growth slowed in many developed countries including the *EU* and the *United Kingdom (UK)*.

1 Selected Global Economic Indicators

| | Growth | Inflation |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Global | 4.3 percent | - |
| United States | 3.5 percent | 3.4 percent |
| United Kingdom | 1.7 percent | 3.8 percent |
| Euro Zone | 1.4 percent | 2.2 percent |
| Canada | 3.0 percent | 2.2 percent |
| China | 9.3 percent | 3.2 percent |

Part of the global slowdown resulted from the maturing of the cyclical recovery in a number of economies. Several exogenous shocks, including persistent high oil prices, natural disasters, terrorist incidents and macroeconomic imbalances of the major economies impacted on the pace of growth in the world economy in 2005. Global oil prices⁵ increased sharply by 27.2 percent over the period January to December 2005. This was driven primarily by growing demand, supply constraints and concerns about low levels of excess capacity. As a result, oil prices created inflationary pressures which drove up headline inflation in the majority of countries. The employment situation worldwide remained unsatisfactory as the majority of countries continue to face high levels of structural unemployment and underemployment.

Despite the downturn in world economic growth, international trade remains a strong impetus to the growth of the global economy. Trade flows continued to expand at double the pace of world output and increased by an estimated 7.1 percent in 2005. However, there were contrasting

⁵As measured by the West Texas Intermediate.

movements between oil and other commodity prices. Therefore oil-exporting countries, whose exports are dominated by minerals and mining products, experienced positive terms-of-trade. In contrast, oil-importing countries that export agricultural and manufactured products, suffered significant terms-of-trade losses.

The *US* economy experienced moderate expansion in 2005 in the face of an intense hurricane season and record energy costs. This was reflected in the ongoing labour market recovery, high consumer spending, supportive financial market conditions, and rising house prices. After fluctuating around a moderate 3.0 percent in the early part of 2005, headline inflation rose to almost 4.0 percent in the latter part of the year, as petrol prices peaked following disruptions in supply and refining difficulties. The Federal Reserve Bank continued to raise interest rates, in quarter-point steps throughout the year, from 2.25 at the end of 2004 to 4.25 percent in 2005, amidst increasing concerns about inflationary pressures and the widening current account deficit supported by spending pressures. Although the external deficit escalated to over US\$800 billion in 2005, the dollar rose by 3.5 percent against a broad trade-weighted basket of major currencies.

The *Canadian economy* grew by 3.0 percent in 2005, despite the marked appreciation of the Canadian dollar which resulted from high commodity export prices and relatively flexible monetary policies. High energy prices impacted inflation in 2005 to reach 2.2 percent, prompting the Bank of Canada to increase its discount rate from 2.8 percent to 3.0 percent.

Conditions in the *Euro Zone* remained weak in 2005 as real output was estimated at 1.4 percent, compared to an increase of 2.0 percent in the previous year. This outcome resulted from slow growth in most of the 12 countries in the Region, but was particularly suppressed by weak domestic demand in *Germany*, and to a lesser extent, Italy. The exception was *Spain*, where rising house prices and investment growth continued. Despite the continued weakness in domestic demand, the surge in energy prices caused headline inflation to rise at its fastest pace in four years in the *Euro Zone*, reaching beyond the 2.0 percent target set by the European Central Bank (ECB). In the *UK*, economic activity in 2005 slowed sharply to 1.7 percent, largely due to weaker consumption related to the ending of the house price boom. Inflation grew by about 70 basis points to 3.8 percent, reflecting the continued increase in crude oil prices and transportation costs.

Economic output in *Japan* slowed to 2.2 percent in 2005 compared to 2.7 percent in the previous year. However, activity was supported by healthier bank and corporate balance sheets, a firmer

labour market and high consumer and business sentiment. Annual retail sales rose for the first time in almost a decade, reflecting decreased reliance on exports. The absence of deflation in 2005 has also reduced real interest rates, giving further impetus to domestic demand.

China maintained its substantial growth momentum during 2005 despite administrative and monetary tightening measures to curb overheating in selected sectors. Real GDP remained robust, expanding by 9.3 percent as a result of strong contribution from investment and manufacturing exports. Similarly, economic activity in India grew by about 7.0 percent in 2005, on the strength of increased agricultural output, and growth in industrial production and the services sector.

REGIONAL

Growth in the Caribbean was generally weaker than anticipated in 2005, as persistently high international oil prices eroded already strained fiscal and external positions. In most economies, the expansion in real economic output was driven by construction activity, and to a lesser extent, tourism. Most Caribbean countries, however, experienced downward trends in the tourism industry during 2005. Inflation for most of the Caribbean economies was moderately higher in 2005 than in the previous year. This was fuelled mainly by rising energy prices and the surge in food prices. Many regional Governments were unable to continue subsidizing petroleum prices for unleaded gasoline, kerosene diesel and liquified propane gas.

2 Selected Regional Economic Indicators

| | Growth | Inflation |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Trinidad and Tobago | 6.5 percent | 7.2 percent |
| Jamaica | 1.5 percent | 15.0 percent |
| Barbados | 4.1 percent | 5.0 percent |
| Eastern Caribbean Currency Union | 4.0 percent | 3.5 percent |
| The Bahamas | 3.0 percent | 1.8 percent |
| Guyana | 2.5 percent | 5.5 percent |

The *Trinidad and Tobago* economy posted its twelfth consecutive year of expansion of 6.5 percent in 2005, led by the energy sector, but faced the challenge of combatting rising inflation. The Central

Bank of Trinidad and Tobago raised its 'repo' rate to 5.75 percent by year-end, as escalating food prices forced headline inflation to reach 7.2 percent.

Jamaica's real GDP growth slowed sharply to 1.5 percent in 2005 due primarily to adverse weather conditions which caused a decline of 24.4 percent in output in the agriculture, forestry and fishing sectors by 24.4 percent in the first half of the year. This outcome, combined with high international oil prices, prompted a 15 percent increase in annual inflation.

In *Barbados*, preparations for Cricket World Cup 2007 boosted economic output by 4.1 percent in 2005, while growth in the traditional main foreign exchange earners (sugar and tourism) remained sluggish. The combined effect of continued import growth and the decline in export receipts was a worsening of the external deficit, prompting the Central Bank of Barbados to raise the minimum deposit rate in an attempt to dampen spending. The rate of inflation rose to 5.0 percent reflecting the pass-through effects of high energy prices.

The 2.5 percent contraction in real economic growth in *Guyana* was explained mainly by the decline in value-added from the agriculture, fishing sectors and bauxite sectors. Given the marginal exchange rate appreciation against the US dollar in 2005, inflation in *Guyana* increased by 5.5 percent.

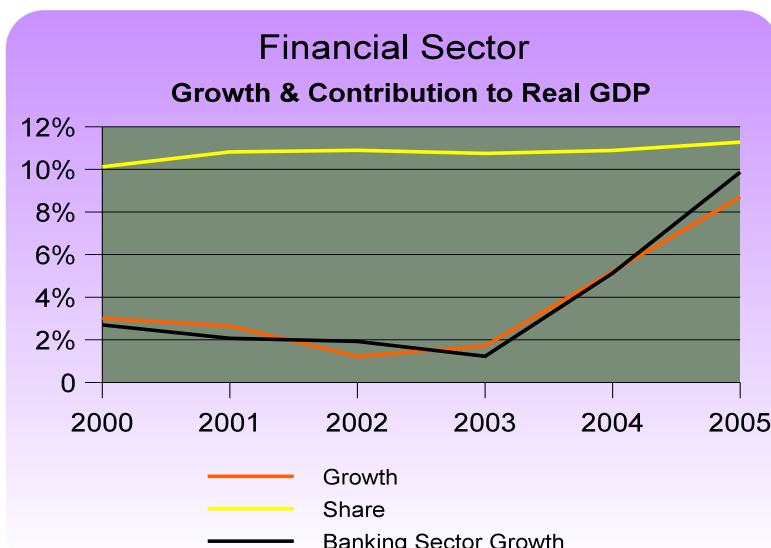
Among the smaller economies, there was a general increase in economic activity in 2005. Output in *Anguilla* was estimated at about 9.0 percent compared to the 14.0 percent upturn in the previous year, owing mainly to robust tourism activity. *Grenada* continued to recover from the devastating impact of Hurricane Ivan with Real GDP growth estimated at about 2.0 percent, but faces a huge financing gap for development projects. *The Bahamas* and *Antigua and Barbuda* both recorded economic growth of over 3.0 percent on the strength of construction activity, while output in the tourism sector lullied. The economies of the *Eastern Caribbean Currency Union (ECCU)* registered an average inflation rate of 3.5 percent in 2005 while their economies expanded on average by 4.0 percent.

CHAPTER THREE

MONEY & PRICES

MONETARY DEVELOPMENTS

Developments in the monetary and financial sector mirrored strong growth performance in the real sector during 2005. National accounts data indicate that the sector (banking and insurance) expanded by 8.7 percent during 2005, following growth of 4.9 percent in the previous year. The banking sub-sector grew by 9.9 percent, and was primarily responsible for the strong performance in the monetary and financial sector. As a result, the sector's contribution to real GDP increased to 11.3 percent during the review period.



Activity within the sector was characterized by an expansion in both credit and deposits, with growth in credit outweighing that of deposits leading to a tightening of liquidity. There were varied reductions in commercial bank interest rates. The Monetary Survey featured a reduction in St. Lucia's net international reserves (NIR) and a strong increase in commercial banks' net liabilities within the ECCB area that led to a reduction in net foreign assets (NFA). However, M2 expanded on the strength of a significant increase in net domestic assets (NDA).

Domestic Credit

For the second consecutive year, domestic credit expanded by double digits reflecting vibrant activity in the real sector. During 2005, there was an increase of 21.3 percent in domestic credit to \$1,777.9 million as the main impetus continued to be credit to the private sector, which grew by 16.2 percent to \$1,917.3 million⁶. In comparison, private sector credit grew by 10.1 percent in 2004. Of

⁶ In the Monetary Survey credit to the private sector is not presented as net credit, that is total credit minus total deposit. This contrasts with the treatment of all other participants in the banking system.

total private sector credit in 2005, household credit expanded by 13.3 percent to \$951.0 million while business credit grew by 19.2 percent to \$966.3 million.

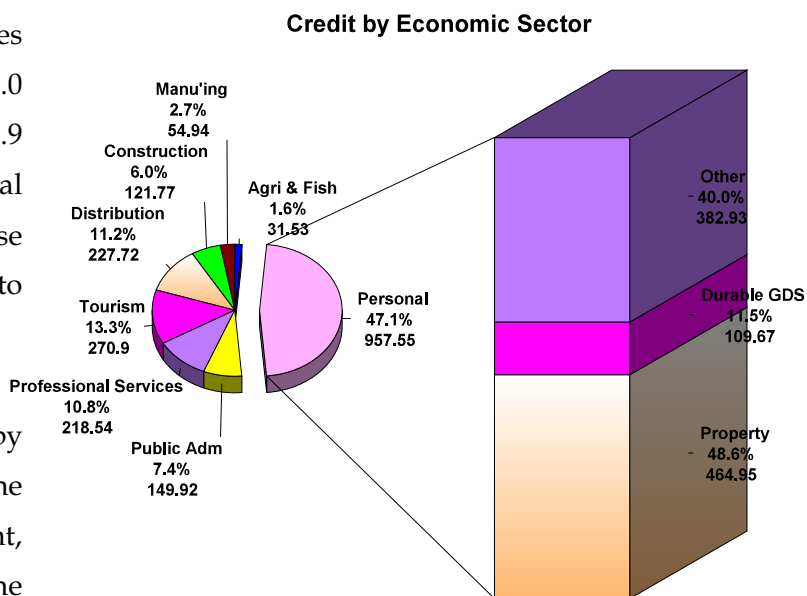
Despite a 49.0 percent increase in credit to the Central Government to \$279.1 million, net credit to the Central Government fell by 33.7 percent to \$84.9 million. This resulted from a 14.6 percent expansion in deposits, which maintained the position of the Central Government as a net lender to the banking system. This can be attributed to significant growth in current revenue on the fiscal accounts of the Central Government.

Credit to non-bank financial institutions increased by 19.2 percent to \$36.8 million, reflecting a 47.0 percent increase in loans to \$18.2 million. Concurrently, deposits grew by 12.6 percent, leading to an expansion of 6.8 percent of the net credit position of these institutions. This represented a turnaround from the previous year when net credit to non-bank financial institutions fell by 10.0 percent as both credit and deposits declined.

Net credit to subsidiaries and affiliates fell by 3.5 percent to \$168.5 million, a marked contrast to an expansion of 10.7 percent in 2004. This resulted from a doubling of deposits, while credit registered a smaller increase of 1.3 percent to \$182.8 million. Notwithstanding the increase in deposits, subsidiaries and affiliates remained net borrowers from the banking system.

Similarly, net credit to non-financial public enterprises fell by 4.5 percent to \$185.2 million, following growth of 4.1 percent in 2004. During the review period, credit to these enterprises increased by 20.1 percent to \$120.0 million. Simultaneously, there was a 3.9 percent increase in the substantial amount of deposits held by these enterprises to \$305.2 million leading to the decline in net credit.

An analysis of commercial bank credit by economic activity indicates that the largest share of credit, 44.0 percent, continued to be funnelled into the



acquisition of personal items. For the third consecutive year loans and advances for this purpose expanded, increasing by 10.9 percent to \$957.6 million. Approximately one half of personal credit was allocated to the acquisition of property and lending to this sub-sector grew by 12.5 percent to \$465.0 million. Of this amount, lending for the purpose of house and land purchases increased by 26.1 percent, while credit for home construction and renovation rose marginally to \$220.0 million.

Lending for tourism related activities, the second largest amount of credit, rose by 32.7 percent to \$270.9 million, reflecting the expansion in that sector. In line with increased tourism activity, credit to the distributive trades, 11.0 percent of the total, rose by 16.7 percent to \$227.7 million. Credit for construction and land development was also spurred by increased activity within the tourism sector, rising by 12.2 percent to \$121.8. There was also a 17.2 percent increase in lending to the manufacturing sector contrasting with a 6.8 percent decline in the previous year.

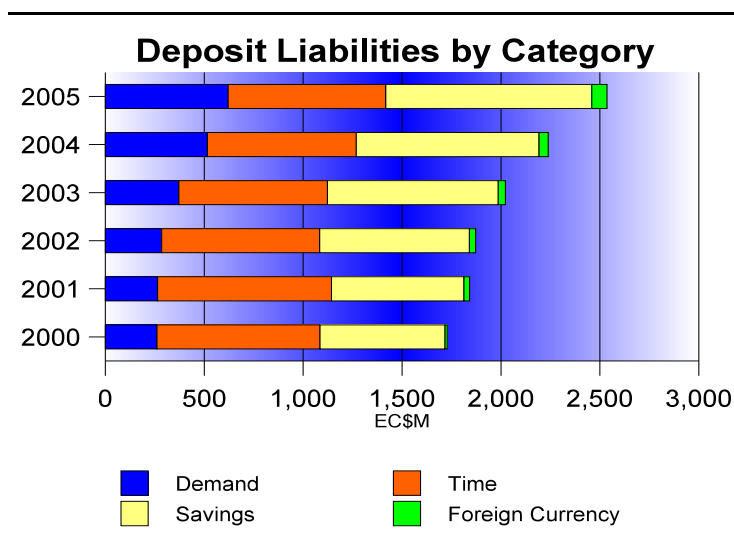
By contrast, credit to the agriculture sector contracted for the fourth consecutive year, falling by 7.0 percent to \$26.5 million. This reflects the continued credit risk associated with the sector and is consistent with the large decline in value added of that sector during 2005.

Domestic Liabilities

The impact of economic growth within the domestic economy was also mirrored by the continued robust growth of domestic liabilities across the banking system. Gross liabilities increased by 17.1 percent to \$3,433.6 million, following an increase of 12.9 percent in 2004. The momentum for growth continued to come from a substantial rise in deposit liabilities, which accounted for approximately three quarters of all liabilities.

Deposit liabilities grew by 13.3 percent to \$2,537.5 million in 2005. Of this amount, 41 percent were savings deposits which grew by 12.8 percent to \$1,041.1 million, following moderate growth of 6.9 percent in 2004.

Time deposits grew by 5.8 percent to \$797.5 million, following marginal growth of 0.4 percent in 2004. By



contrast, demand deposits grew by 20.3 percent to \$621.3 million building on growth of 38.7 percent in 2004. Demand deposits as a portion of deposit liabilities rose from 23 to 25 percent, while time deposits as a portion of deposit liabilities fell from 34 to 31 percent. This was because foreign currency deposits were one and a half times more in 2005 than the previous year as there are increasing foreign direct investment in the construction sector.

An examination of deposits by depositor indicates that deposits by residents continue to grow steadily as they increased in 2005 by 13.5 percent to \$2,349.9 million. Similarly, deposits by non residents, while less than 10 percent of deposits, increased by 10.7 percent to \$187.6 million.

During the review period, one-half of all deposits by residents were held by private individuals, whose deposits increased by 7.1 percent to \$1,199.7 million. Deposits of the central and local Government, which accounted for 15.0 percent of all deposits, increased by 18.7 percent to \$349.8 million while those deposits held by statutory bodies fell by 3.8 percent to \$304.9 million. Of the latter, approximately 80 percent were deposits held by the National Insurance Corporation, an amount which grew by a modest 2.9 percent. Deposits by business firms grew by 37 percent to \$343.5 million, expanding by double digits for the third consecutive year. This is consistent with the recovery in the economy since 2003 and resulted in an increase of the share of deposits held by business firms from 12 to 15 percent during 2005.

Money Supply

M2 grew by 13.4 percent to \$1,711.8 million in 2005, following an increase of 10.1 percent in the previous year. This was in line with an expansion in the components of M1, as well as the components of quasi-money.

M1, defined as currency held by the public along with private sector demand deposits, grew by 13.7 percent to \$547.3 million. This resulted from an increase of 15.4 percent in private sector demand deposits, which accounted for 80 percent of the total. However, this represented a slow down from the previous year, when this component expanded by 50 percent. Nonetheless, the performance reflected continued economic activity as demand deposits are balances held to conduct business transactions by firms and households.

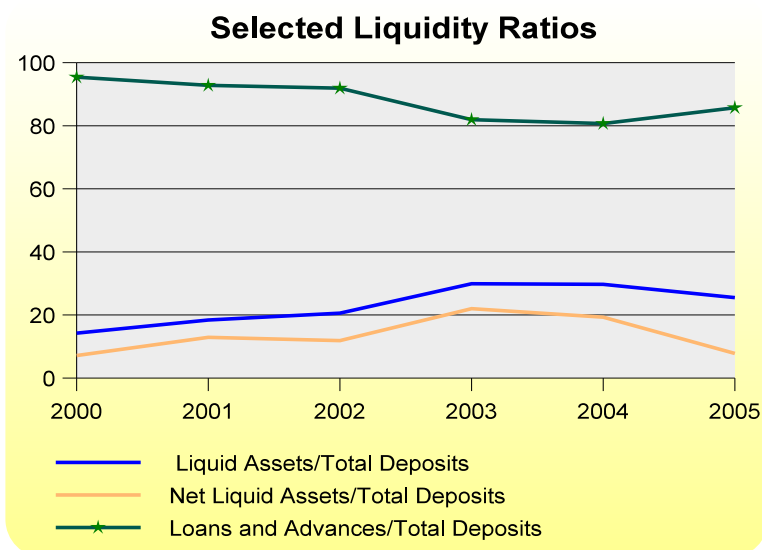
Following a marginal increase in the previous year, quasi-money increased by 13.3 percent to \$1,164.5 million in 2005. The sharp increase was due to a 13.1 percent rise in private sector savings

deposits, which accounted for over three quarters of quasi-money. In addition, there was a 4 percent increase in the level of private sector time deposits contrasting with a 25 percent decline in 2004.

The increase in M2 reflected contrasting movements of the aggregates on the asset side. Notwithstanding a 73.5 percent decrease in NFA to \$84.5 million, NDA expanded by 36.7 percent to \$1,627.3 million.

Liquidity

Over the review period there was a tightening of liquidity as measured by the loans and advances to deposits ratio. Since 1999 this ratio has consistently declined, signalling a gradual easing of liquidity. However in 2005, the ratio rose from 80.7 to 85.7 as the growth in loans and advances of 20.3 percent outstripped the 13.3 percent expansion in deposits.



Additionally, the stock of net liquid assets was halved during 2005, following a moderate decline of 2.5 percent during the previous year. This was a result of a doubling in borrowing from banks in other ECCB territories as well as an increase in longer term deposit liabilities to non-ECCB area banks. Consequently, the ratio of net liquid assets to deposit liabilities fell significantly from 19.3 to 7.8.

Interest Rates

During the review period, movements in the interest rates continued in large part, to reflect trends from the previous year. Rates on savings and demand deposits remained unchanged, but there was a decline of 75 basis points on the upper end of the range on special deposits.

Rates on the upper end of the spectrum on time deposits of all maturities continued to decline as in 2004. Time deposits with maturities up to 3 months and maturities between 6 and 12 months saw declines of 150 basis points while those with between 3 months to 6 months moved from 5.5 percent to 3.5 percent. In addition, deposits with maturities between 1 and 2 years saw declines in the

spread of 50 basis points, while those over 2 years experienced the smallest contraction in the spread of 25 basis points.

3 Selected Interest Rates

| Deposit/ Lending Rates of various maturities | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Demand Deposits | 3.0-5.0 | 0.0-4.5 | 0.0-3.5 | 0.0-3.5 |
| Savings Deposits | 3.0-5.5 | 3.0-4.75 | 3.0-4.75 | 3.0-4.75 |
| Special rates | 4.5-8.75 | 3.5-8.75 | 1.5-8.75 | 1.5-8.00 |
| Time: up to 3 months | 2.0-6.0 | 2.0-5.5 | 1.0-4.5 | 1.0-3.0 |
| over 3 to 6 months | 2.0-6.0 | 2.0-5.75 | 1.0-5.5 | 1.0-3.5 |
| over 6 to 12 months | 2.0-6.0 | 2.0-6.0 | 1.0-5.5 | 1.0-4.0 |
| over 1 to 2 years | 2.0-8.50 | 2.0-7.5 | 1.0-4.5 | 1.0-4.0 |
| over 2 years | 2.5-8.50 | 2.0-7.0 | 1.0-4.5 | 1.0-3.75 |
| Lending rates: Prime | 9.5-10.5 | 9.5-10.0 | 9.5-10.0 | 9.5-10.0 |
| Other rates | 7.5-18.0 | 6.0-18.5 | 5.5-18.0 | 6.0-17.5 |
| Add on Loans : Nominal rate | 8.50-18.00 | 7.0-18.00 | 6.0-18.00 | 7.0-18.00 |
| Effective rate | 11.03-23.0 | 8.50-23.0 | 10.50-23.50 | 10.50-23.50 |

For the third consecutive year, the prime lending rate was maintained, but the spread on other lending rates contracted as the lower end rose by 50 basis points and the upper end of the range fell by the same amount.

The spread on the nominal rates of interest on add on loans also contracted as the rate on the lower end of the range rose by 100 basis points. However, the effective interest rate on add on loans remained unchanged.

External Sector Developments

In contrast with the outcome in 2004, the NIR declined during the review period, by 13.9 percent to \$302.6 million. This was influenced by developments in the real sector and highlighted in the Balance of Payments. In 2005, there was a widening of the current account deficit, despite increased travel receipts from a buoyant tourism sector. As a result, the stock of imputed assets declined by 13.6 percent to \$311.8 million.

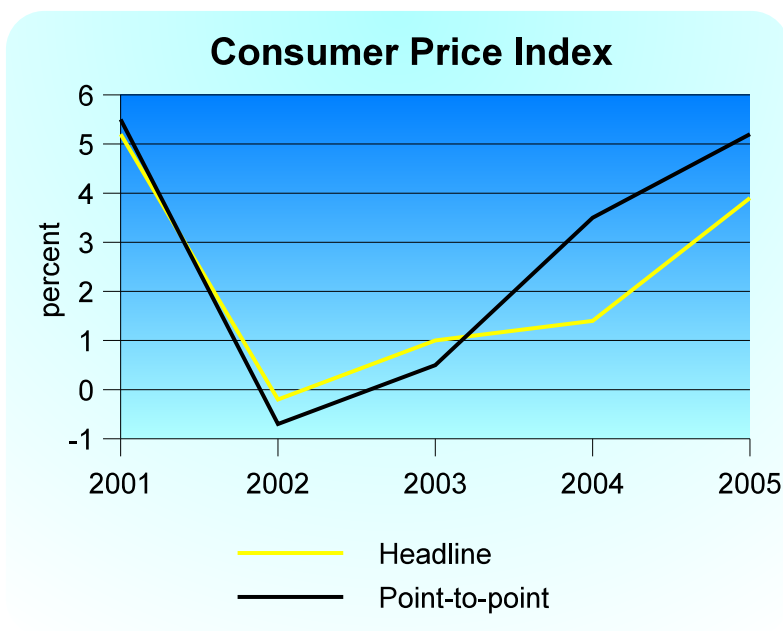
Additionally, there were substantial investment inflows to commercial banks during the review period. Therefore, at the end of the review period, commercial banks moved from a net liability position of \$32.9 million to \$218.1 million. Consequently, the stock of NFA declined by \$234.1 million to \$84.5 million.

PRICES

The inflation rate in 2005 was higher than in the previous year, as the persistent rise in international oil prices continued to drive up the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The inflation rate measured by the percentage change in the 12-month average of the CPI, increased to 3.9 percent compared to 1.5 percent in 2004. Similarly, the point-to-point measure of the inflation rate as at December 2005 registered at 5.2 percent compared to 3.5 percent in the same period a year earlier.

Inflationary pressures within the domestic economy were influenced by external economic conditions which resulted in a relatively high level of 'imported' inflation. Annual inflation in major developed countries rose to 2.2 percent in 2005, up from 1.8 percent in 2004. More importantly, in 2005, inflation rates in main trading partner economies such as the US and the UK, grew by about 70 basis points to 3.4 and 3.8 percent, respectively. With regards to CARICOM, inflation for most of the

member states was moderately higher in 2005 than in the previous year. More specifically, the rate of inflation in the Eastern Caribbean Currency Union (ECCU) for 2005 was provisionally estimated at 3.5 percent. Nevertheless, for the most part, the annual inflation rate in 2005 for various CARICOM member states was comparable with those in trading partner countries.

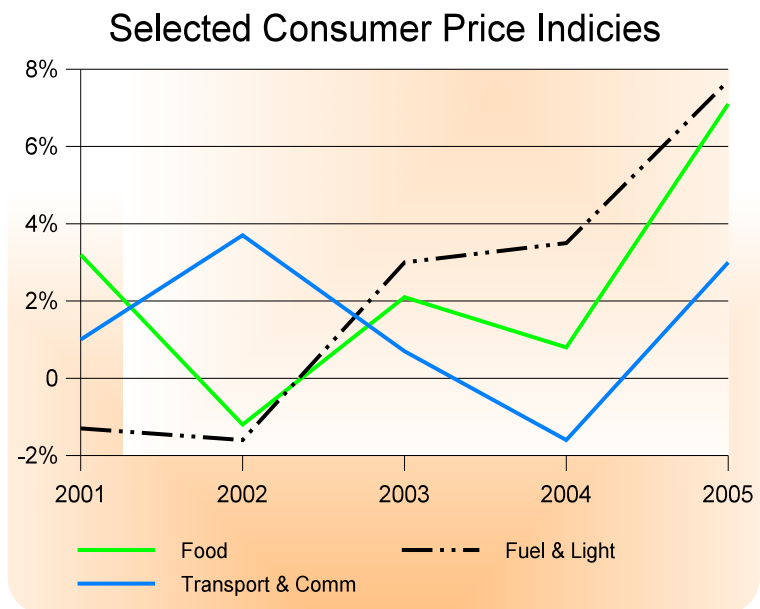


On the domestic front, movements in the CPI were influenced largely by the Food, Fuel and Light

and Transport and Communications sub-indices, reflecting the pass-through effects of rising petroleum prices. The Food sub-index, the most heavily weighted in the CPI, rose by 7.1 percent in 2005 compared to a rise of 0.8 percent in 2004. This outcome was influenced by increased prices in various source markets as well as rising freight charges prompted by supply constraints in the domestic and regional agricultural sectors.

Similarly, the sub-index for Fuel and Light jumped by 7.7 percent in 2005 from an increase of 3.5 percent in the previous year. This upturn represented the largest movement among all the sub-indices and was prompted chiefly by the 36.0 percent rise in international oil prices in 2005, relative to 2004. The light component of the sub-index reflects the production cost of electricity services which is based on the prevailing international price of oil.

Soaring oil prices also impacted on Transport and Communications, pushing up the year-on-year sub-index by 3.0 percent in 2005. This outcome was led primarily by the transport component which saw increases in prices for petrol, bus fare and air travel, while prices for communications remained flat compared to 2004.



In the twelve months to December 2005, other upward movements in the remaining sub-indices were recorded, though less significant. As a result, core inflation inched up by 0.7 percent in 2005. Accordingly, the sub-indices for the categories namely, Clothing and Footwear, Housing, Furniture and Household Equipment remained unchanged, while increases were recorded for the sub-indices of Beverages and Tobacco (1.5 percent), Medical Care and Health (0.3 percent), Recreation, Education and Culture (0.9 percent) and Miscellaneous Goods and Services (0.9 percent).

CHAPTER FOUR

REAL SECTOR

TOURISM

The tourism sector continued along its path of steady growth in the review period, despite the emergence of several factors that hindered growth prospects for the sector. Tourism⁷ accounted for 13.6 percent of real GDP in 2005, retaining its position as the principal engine of economic growth in St. Lucia. Moreover, real growth in the sector, reflected by the value added in the hotel and restaurant sub-sectors, expanded by 6.3 percent.



Total visitor arrivals were 747,375 in the review period, which represented an 8.1 percent decrease compared to 2004. Increases of 6.5 percent and 21.9 percent respectively were noted in the high value added categories of stay-over and yachting visitors. The number of excursionists fell by 34.1 percent to 7, 541, and cruise arrivals decreased by 18 percent over 2004.

Several factors emerged which adversely impacted on the sector's performance in 2005. These factors include rising petroleum prices, the impact of an active hurricane season, and persistent threats of international terrorism. Petroleum is a major input into the provision of air transportation and therefore any significant increase in prices would have impacted on air travel. International petroleum prices increased by 27.2 percent to reach an average of US \$59.4 per barrel by December 2005. This resulted in significant increases in airline tickets as fuel surcharges were added to the base price of such tickets. Consequently, the developments in the international petroleum market may have dampened the growth in long haul visitors. The year 2005 was marked as the most active hurricane season experienced in the Atlantic region. Press coverage of hurricane activity may have caused potential visitors to reconsider their vacation decisions.

⁷ This is represented by hotels and restaurants

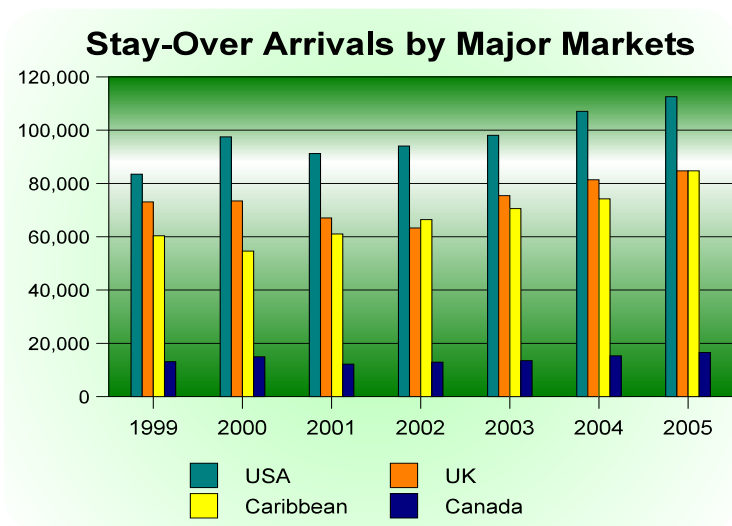
The major contributors to the increase in the stay-over and yachting arrivals are St. Lucia Jazz commencing in April, St. Lucia's strong weddings and honeymoons niche market and the increased airlift capacity from the US market. The number of direct airline flights increased from twice per week to five times per week by Delta Airlines. Moreover, special events such as the Atlantic Rally for Cruisers (ARC), Carnival and the hosting of various cricket matches in St. Lucia also played a significant role in influencing the observed increase in these categories.

The increase in stay-over arrivals was mirrored by a 9.3 percent rise in visitor expenditure to \$961.2 million. The Caribbean market saw the highest boost in expenditure of 30.2 percent to approximately \$137.9 million over 2004. Visitors from the UK market recorded the highest rise in average daily expenditure of 6.7 percent or \$19.0 million to \$304.5 million, this closely followed by expenditure by visitors from the US market who increased average daily spending by \$16.5 million to \$373.9 million.

Stay-Over Arrivals

Stay-over visitor arrivals grew by 6.5 percent in 2005 to 317,939. This was the first time that the number of stay-over arrivals in St. Lucia exceeded 300,000. This increase was achieved despite the moderate decline in tourist arrivals during the months of June to September. The decrease in arrivals during the summer period was also recorded in other Caribbean destinations, namely Barbados and Bermuda.

St. Lucia's four major markets namely the US, UK, Caribbean and Canada collectively grew by an average of 8.0 percent. The St. Lucia Tourist Board continued to employ several marketing strategies in these markets during 2005.



There were major fluctuations in stay-over arrivals from the US market in 2005. This leading market for St. Lucia recorded moderate growth of 5.1 percent in arrivals. However, there was a considerable decline of 15.6 percent in US stay-over arrivals figures in September. This reflects the fact that September is the height of the hurricane season and has traditionally been a slow month for tourist

arrivals. The peak month for US arrivals was April, with the highest percentage increase of 42.3. Total visitor expenditure associated with the US market stood at \$340.9 million, representing a 7.3 percent increase over 2004.

The UK market performed similarly, where in-bound travel to St. Lucia recorded modest growth in stay-over arrivals with a 4.1 percent increase over 2004. The most substantial increase in arrivals from the UK was 33.4 percent and this was recorded in January. In tandem with the US market, the lowest level of stay-over arrivals was recorded in September. Visitor expenditure related to the UK market rose by 6.3 percent to \$288.9 million.

A sustained upward trend was observed in the Caribbean market, with a significant 14.0 percent growth over 2004. This market achieved the largest growth as compared to the performance of St. Lucia's other major source markets. The Caribbean market was largely driven by various events such as St. Lucia Jazz and the hosting of cricket matches. Special travel packages from Caribbean airlines such as LIAT and the St. Lucia Tourist Board's 'Simply Socking' promotion which ran from October to December, contributed heavily to the high percentage increase during the last quarter of 2005. The Caribbean which historically is a relatively small market, registered stay-over arrivals that were comparable in number to stay-over arrivals from the UK market; the second largest source market.

The Canadian market continued to remain a winter market, with arrivals between the months of January and March accounting for 48.5 percent of total Canadian arrivals into St. Lucia. Significant growth was recorded in the Canadian market with a 7.8 percent increase over the prior year.

Occupancy

There was a 6.8 percent points increase in the average occupancy rate in 2005. This trend mirrors the growth observed in the number of stay-over arrivals. The all-inclusive category recorded moderate growth in hotel occupancy, while the conventional hotels and small properties showed considerable improvements of 14.2 percent points and 5.8 percent points respectively. The months of February and March recorded the highest occupancy levels, while the lowest level of hotel occupancy occurred in September 2005.

Other Arrivals

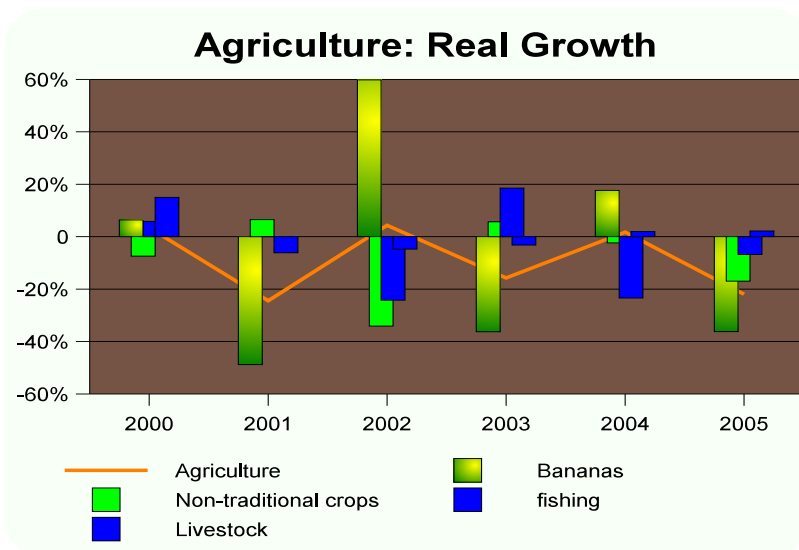
In 2005, a significant decline of 18.0 percent to 394,431 was noted in the number of cruise visitors. This is primarily due to the closure of the northern wharf as the St. Lucia Air and Sea Ports Authority implemented a renovation project in that area. The closure of this wharf adversely impacted cruise arrivals, resulting in a 21.3 percent reduction in the number of cruise ship calls in 2005. The cruise arrivals in 2005 were on par with the 2003 arrival levels of approximately 400,000. In contrast, yachting arrivals into St. Lucia increased considerably by 21.9 percent to 27,464 in 2005 as compared to 2004. This suggests that St. Lucia is steadily gaining recognition as a prime yachting destination within the Caribbean. The greatest level of yachting arrivals was recorded in December, mainly due to the hosting of the annual Atlantic Rally for Cruisers.

AGRICULTURE

The performance of the agriculture sector continued to display great volatility during the review period. Real GDP growth in the sector fell by 22 percent in 2005, following marginal growth of 1.8 percent in the previous year. The largest contraction, 36.2 percent, was seen in the banana sub-sector. However, there were also significant declines in value

added in the non-traditional crops sub-sector of 16.9 percent and the fisheries sub-sector of 6.8 percent. By contrast, the livestock sector expanded for the second year, growing by 2.2 percent. In keeping with its recent struggles, the agriculture sector's contribution to real GDP fell to 3.4 percent with banana contributing a mere 1.3 percent.

Growth in the sector continued to be retarded by a number of factors. The historically high credit risk associated with financing agriculture has made credit largely inaccessible to farmers. This has



hindered medium to long term investment leaving many farmers unable to provide for working capital needs. This trend continued during the review period, with commercial bank credit to the sector declining for the fifth consecutive year and accounting for a mere 1.2 percent of total commercial bank credit.

As a result of the limited access to finance, the sector finds it increasingly difficult to contend with other factors adversely impacting production, particularly the rising cost of agricultural inputs. Additionally, the absence of formal marketing arrangements and weak farmers' associations, particularly in the livestock and non-traditional sub-sectors, had a dilatory effect on production.

Bananas

During 2005, major developments within the international banana market were centred on the conversion of the EU banana import regime from a multi quota and tariff regime to a single tariff structure. This was in keeping with a 2001 agreement between the EU, the US and Ecuador to reform the banana regime by January 2006. Therefore in January 2005, the EU proposed an increase in the bound duty on bananas imported from non ACP countries from €75 per tonne to €230 tonne as part of a new tariff only regime.

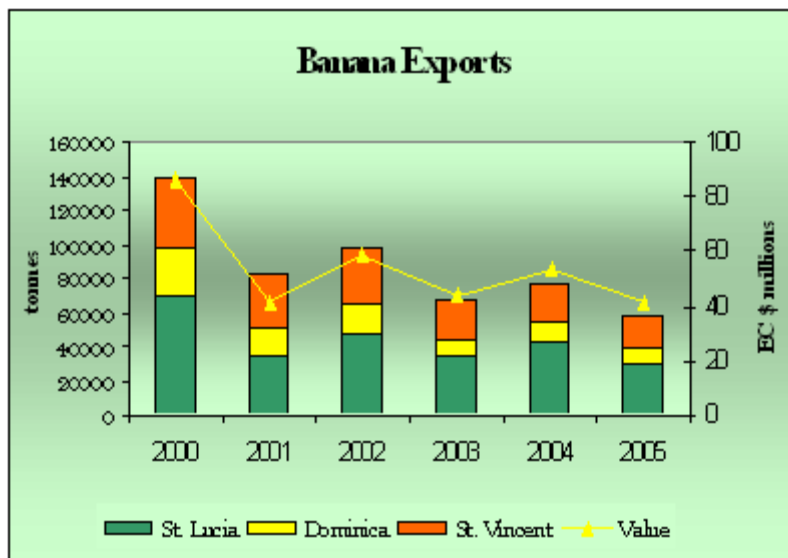
This initial proposal was below the tariff of €275 per tonne that ACP countries had requested but far above the tariff of €75 per tonne that Latin American countries had advocated. Consequently, the EU proposal was challenged by Latin American countries before the WTO and arbitration was initiated in March 2005. This process ended in a ruling in favour of the Latin countries, with the arbitrators citing the inability of the proposed system to maintain market access for Latin American suppliers.

Subsequently, a proposed tariff of €187 per tonne and a quota of 775 000 tonnes on ACP banana imports was also rejected as failing to rectify the issues. Therefore, in November of the review period, the EU adopted Council Regulation 1964/2005 which established a tariff level of €176 per tonne payable by non ACP countries along with a zero duty quota of 775 000 tonnes for ACP countries. Notwithstanding this, Panama and Honduras have signalled their intention to challenge this regime.

Production

Banana production by the Windward Islands fell by 25.7 percent to 57,969 tonnes. Exports from St. Lucia accounted for 52 percent of total Windward Island exports and fell by 29.1 percent to 30,007 tonnes while export revenue fell by 23 percent to \$41.5 million.

The reasons for the decline in production during 2005 were threefold. First, the destruction of an estimated 1,400 acres of banana fields during the passage of Hurricane Ivan in September 2004 affected production, particularly in the first quarter. Moreover, the effect of this hurricane was magnified because the majority of acreage destroyed was in the productive Roseau Valley.



In addition, difficulties in the management of yellow sigatoka or leaf spot disease continued, particularly during the first quarter, because insufficient funds inhibited the purchase of materials used to control the disease. Consequently, there was a decline of 5,900 tonnes during the first quarter of the review period. Subsequently, WIBDECO provided a grant of \$1.3 million which led to an improvement in disease management.

Thirdly, higher input prices and a loss in income to farmers who had sustained crop damage during the hurricane led to general deterioration in field maintenance/crop husbandry. The overall result of these factors was the abandonment of a further 500 acres of land under banana cultivation.

Notwithstanding the decline in production, there continued to be investment into the banana sector. To date the Banana Emergency Recovery Unit (BERU) has expended \$11.6 million, which was financed through the Banana Emergency Recovery Plan and the Banana Rehabilitation Program. Approximately one third of this amount was spent during the review period on land preparation activities, the tissue culture program and leaf spot monitoring.

Non-Traditional Crops

Estimates of production of non-traditional crops indicate a 7.8 percent fall in production to 4,435 tonnes, valued at \$9.2 million. Exports of such crops fell by 2.9 percent to an estimated 2,208.3 tonnes,⁸ valued at \$2.6 million.

For the fifth consecutive year, preliminary data indicate that domestic purchases of non-traditional crops declined. Purchases by both

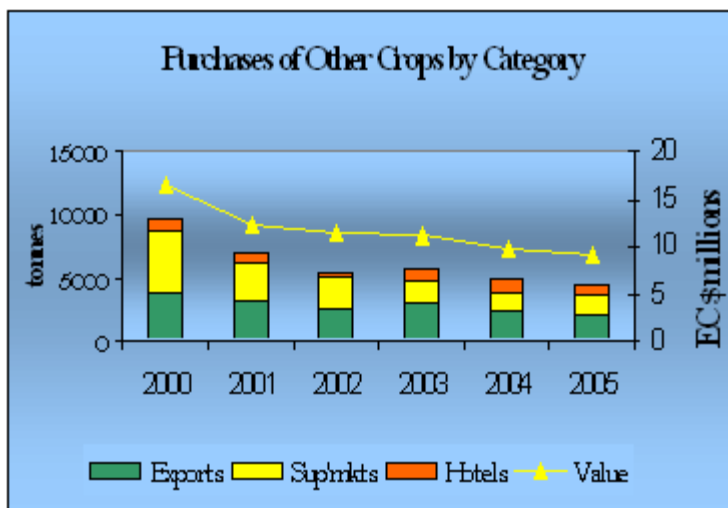
supermarkets and hotels fell by 13.1 percent to 2,226.7 tonnes which were valued at \$6.6 million, this follows a 8.0 percent decline in the previous review period.

The primary source of the decline was an 11.4 percent fall in purchases by supermarkets which account for approximately two thirds of all domestic purchases. Purchases by supermarkets fell by 187 tonnes to 1,457.3 tonnes with fruit and tree crops (28.0 percent of purchases) declining by 17.6 percent. The purchase of vegetables (31 percent of purchases) also fell by 4.1 percent. Notwithstanding the decline, favourable prices led to an 8.4 percent increase in revenue from supermarkets of \$4.0 million, indicative of efforts to encourage higher quality produce.

Hotel purchases also fell by 16.0 percent to 769.4 tonnes, despite an increase in stay-over arrivals. This highlights the weak linkage between the two sectors, which was exacerbated the poorly organised marketing structures that exist in the non-traditional sector.

Fisheries

In contrast with developments in the previous year, fish landings in 2005 fell by 8.8 percent in 2005 to 1,386.2 tonnes, valued at \$15.8 million. The magnitude of the catch continued to be heavily influenced by variability in weather conditions that impacted on the migratory pattern of pelagic species. The adverse impact of weather is exacerbated by the lack of long liner fishing capacity and other technologies that would develop mid water fishing. Of the 680 registered vessels in 2005, only

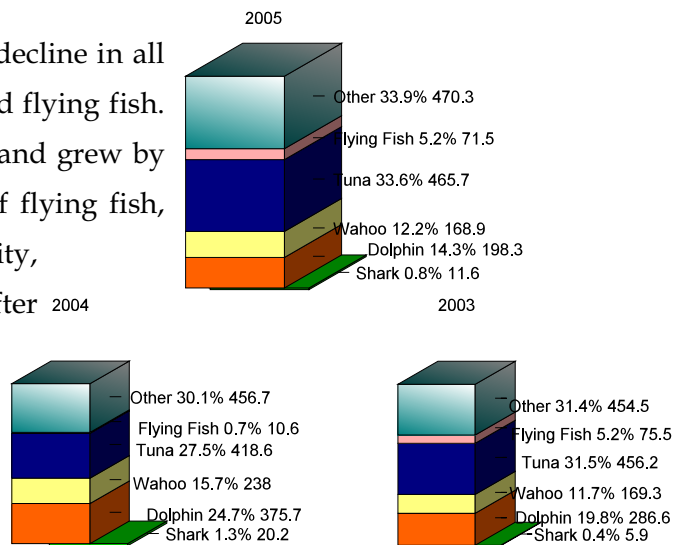


⁸ Data estimated for the months of November and December.

5 were long liners. The majority (67 percent or 456) were pirogues while 20 percent or 134 were canoes.

An analysis of landings by species indicates a decline in all major categories with the exception of tuna and flying fish. Tuna accounted for 34 percent of all landings and grew by 11.4 percent to 465.7 tonnes while landings of flying fish, which display a large degree of natural variability, rose from 10.6 tonnes to 71.5 tonnes. After 2004, expanding significantly in 2004, the landings of dolphin and that of wahoo/kingfish fell by 47.2 and 29.7 percent respectively.

Fish Landing by Species



During the review period, Vieux Fort and Dennery continued to be the largest landing sites with 22 and 20 percent of total catch, respectively. Landings at all major sites declined with the exception of Choiseul, Soufriere and Gros Islet which increased by 4.2, 21.5 and 12.5 percent respectively. At the end of the review period, there were 2,109 registered fishers, a decline of 45. The largest share of fishers, 18.0 percent, was recorded in Vieux Fort, followed by Castries and Dennery with 12.0 percent each of registered fishers respectively.

Livestock

Production by the livestock sector continues to be hindered by the lack of an abattoir on the island which would allow for the application of standards and stronger linkages with the tourism sector. Despite this however, available data indicate an improvement in output from the sector.

The island continued to be self sufficient in egg production as during the review period, 1,113 dozen eggs valued at \$6.8 million were produced. This represents an increase of 21.2 percent over the pervious year. Nonetheless, there were problems with both the quantity and quality of feed which caused shortages at the peak demand period in December.

After a dismal performance for the last four years it is estimated that broiler production⁹ rose by 46

⁹ Data from the application of import licenses for which 20 percent of demand by imports for chicken and 40 percent of pork must be satisfied from the local market.

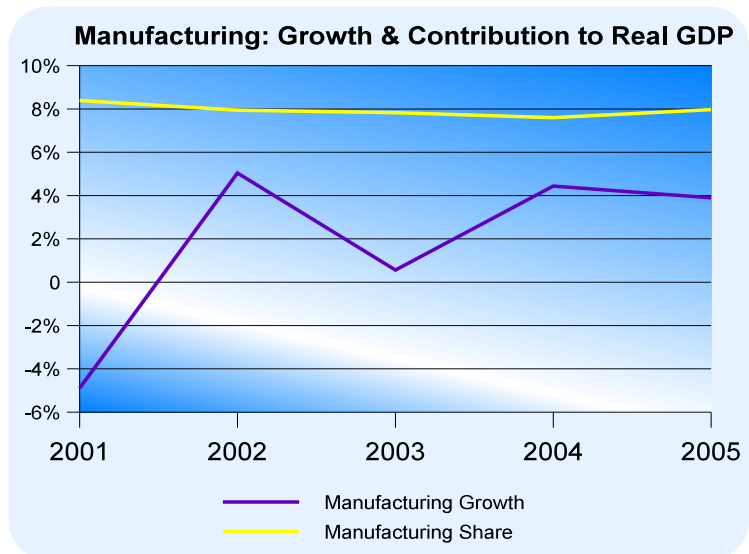
percent to 976.6 tonnes which was valued at \$8.1 million. This is in line with strong domestic demand

Pork production is also estimated to have increased significantly during the review period. Production increased by 34 percent to 131.6 tonnes and generated revenue of \$1.5 million. However, there are indications that this underestimates the level of production since purchase of pork outside of the formal wholesale and retail trade sectors has risen in the past three years.

MANUFACTURING

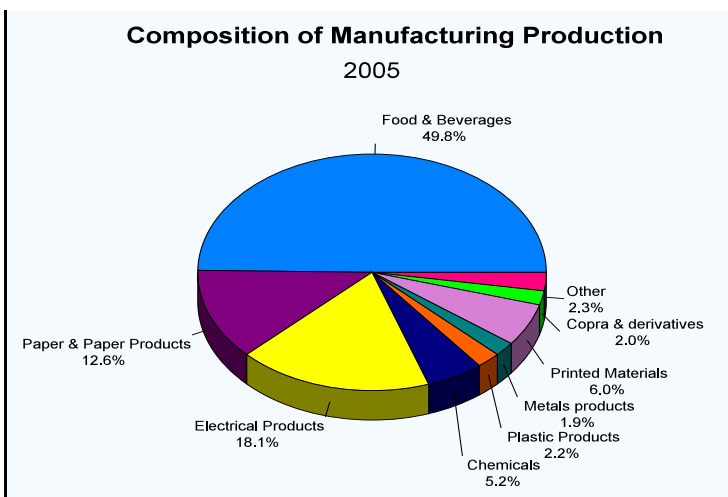
The manufacturing sector entered its fourth consecutive year of expansion amidst stiff international competition and higher input costs associated with increased oil prices.

Growth in the manufacturing sector was influenced by strong domestic demand, as activity in the tourism sector and the wider economy increased. The impact of this was particularly felt in the beverage sub-sector, leading to an expansion in value added of 3.9 percent. Thus the manufacturing sector contributed 5.6 percent to real GDP. In keeping with the increase in value added in manufacturing, credit to the sector grew by 18.5 percent to \$59.9 in 2005. However, estimated manufacturing exports fell by 10.7 percent to 52.9 million



Production

The value of output in the manufacturing sector increased by 10.2 percent to \$156.7 million in 2005, compared to 3.0 percent growth in the previous year. This performance was dominated by activity in the food and beverage, paper and paperboard and electrical sub-sectors, which together accounted for 80.0 percent of production in the manufacturing sector.



Food and Beverages

Buoyant demand conditions in the domestic market, led to a 13 percent increase in the production of food and beverages to \$78 million. Production of alcoholic and non-alcoholic beverages grew by 8.8 percent and 16.7 percent to \$49.6 million and \$16.1 million respectively as domestic demand was boosted by increased stay-over visitors. Overall, beverages grew by 10.6 percent

to \$65.7 million over the 2004 review period and food products grew by 26.8 percent to \$12.3 million.

There was positive growth in food exports of 13.3 percent to \$1.7 million in 2005 compared to negative growth of 7.7 percent in 2004. Export of beverages decreased by 1.6 percent on account of a leading alcoholic beverage manufacturer losing 40 percent of its share of the UK market. The export of beers grew by 2 percent in 2005 with one-half of all production being exported to Trinidad and Barbados.

4 Production & Export of Food & Beverage Sub-Sector (EC\$M)

| Commodity | 2005 | | 2004 | | % Change | |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------|------------|--------|------------|--------|
| | Production | Export | Production | Export | Production | Export |
| Food Products | 12.3 | 1.7 | 9.7 | 1.5 | 26.8 | 13.3 |
| Non-Alcoholic Beverages | 16.1 | 2.9 | 13.8 | 2.8 | 16.7 | 4 |
| Alcoholic Beverages | 49.6 | 27.9 | 45.6 | 28.6 | 8.8 | -2 |
| Food and Beverages | 78 | 32.5 | 69.1 | 2.8 | 12.9 | 0.9 |

Paper and Paperboard

During the review period, the manufacture of items of paper and paperboard fell by 4.6 percent to \$19.7 million, compared to a 6.5 percent growth in the same period of 2004. This decrease in the production of paper and paperboard was reflected in a 13 percent decline in the export of banana boxes. However, the manufacture of commercial boxes grew by 3 percent reflective of an increase in activities within the wholesale and retail trade sector.

Production of Electrical Items

Production of electrical items grew by 15.3 percent to \$28.3 million in 2005 a decline of over 50 percent compared to the growth of 2004. This sub-sector continues to perform favourably due to St Lucia's proximity to the US relative to its main competitor, China. However, the relatively slow recovery in the telecommunications manufacturing sector in the US has militated against faster growth in the industry. Despite these challenges, the export of electrical items grew by 8 percent compared to a 6.5 percent increase in 2004.

Copra & Copra Derivatives

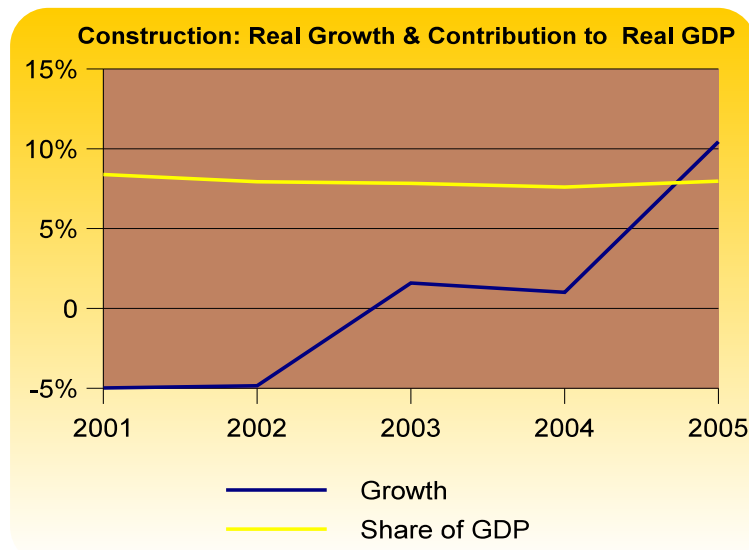
Production of copra and copra derivatives declined by 36.1 percent to \$3.1 million in the review period compared to positive growth of 3.3 percent in 2004. This mirrored the decline in banana production since the production of copra is done mainly by banana farmers. Another major difficulty facing the copra industry is that most farmers prefer selling jelly coconuts since the returns are higher and involves less effort than the production of copra.

Manufacture of Other Items

The production of other items continued to experience positive growth contributing to 15.3 percent of overall production. Basic industrial items grew by 54 percent (\$1.29 million), along with other chemicals which grew by 43.4 percent to \$6.9 million. Production of plastic materials grew by 4.5 percent to \$3.4 million and printed material decreased by 3.7 percent to \$2.9 million. There was a marginal decline in the production of plastic material while the manufacturing of wood and wood products, despite import restrictions, fell by 14.6 percent to \$0.069 million in the review period.

CONSTRUCTION

Despite significant increases in the cost of building materials and periodic shortages in cement, the construction sector recorded substantial growth of 10.4 percent in 2005 following a growth of 1.0 percent in the previous year. Consequently, construction's share of to real GDP increased from 7.6 percent in 2004 to 8.0 percent. This performance was influenced by significant private sector investment, especially in the tourism sector, housing construction and Government investment in infrastructure.



During 2005, the level of tourism investment within the domestic economy was unprecedented. This high level of investment can be associated with the International Cricket World Cup which will be partly hosted by St. Lucia in 2007. Many existing hotels and new developments have invested in an effort to benefit from the package of incentives that were specifically designed to increase capacity for the event.

Public Sector Construction

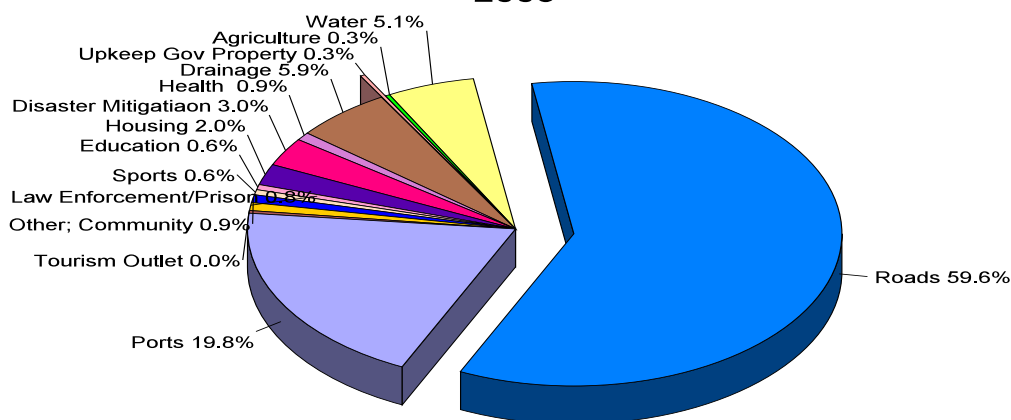
Public sector construction expenditure more than doubled to \$134.5 million, after recording a decline of 9.2 percent in 2004. This was attributed mainly to a 91.7 percent increase in Central Government expenditure to \$104.5 million. This reflects significant expenditure on major road rehabilitation projects such as the completion of the RDP, the Tertiary Roads Programme and the East Coast Road Rehabilitation Project.

Statutory corporations also increased their expenditure on capital projects to \$30.3 million, primarily reflecting the rehabilitation of the Northern Wharf of the Castries port. The increased expenditure by the St. Lucia Air and Sea Ports Authority (SLASPA) led to an increase in the share of the statutory bodies' construction to total public expenditure to 22.5 percent despite a reduction in construction expenditure by the other statutory bodies.

For analysis purposes public sector construction activity is divided into economic and social infrastructure. Economic infrastructure refers to the basic facilities that foster or enable growth, while social infrastructure involves physical structures that are necessary to develop and maintain the human resource base of the country in conjunction with various social programmes.

Public Sector Construction

2005



Economic Infrastructure

As in previous years, the majority of Central Government construction expenditure was on economic infrastructure, in particular, the road network. Expenditure on roads more than doubled to \$80.4 million as its share of Central Government's expenditure increased to 77.0 percent in 2005. The Tertiary Roads Programme (TRP) and the RDP accounted for 82.4 percent of the expenditure on roads by Central Government. The RDP project involves rehabilitation works on 91.1km of primary roads and 25.6km of secondary roads. The TRP is an effort by Government to repair and rehabilitation major portions of the tertiary network which is of vital importance to the commercial and other sectors. Additionally, expenditure on drainage increased significantly to \$7.9 million in 2005. Central Government expenditure in other areas such as agriculture and the upkeep of Government property fell, the former due to the completion of the Banana Commercialisation Project.

Construction expenditure by SLASPA was recorded at \$26.7 million and accounted for the largest share of economic infrastructure by statutory bodies. This expenditure by SLASPA was undertaken primarily on the Rehabilitation of the Northern Wharf, the Resurfacing of the George F.L Charles (GFLC) Airport runway and the extension of the GFLC Airport. Capital expenditure by the Water

and Sewerage Company (WASCO), the sole provider of potable and sewage facilities island wide, declined marginally by 1.6 percent to \$1.5 million. The main projects undertaken by WASCO were the replacement and upgrade of water mains and the Scada project which included the installation of telemetry systems at various water plants.

Social Infrastructure

Central Government construction expenditure on social infrastructure fell in 2005 by 2.1 percent to \$10.0 million. The decline in social infrastructure was partly due to delays in receiving grant funds associated with changes in EU procedures. A decline in expenditure was recorded in the area of housing, education and community development. Expenditure on housing declined by 52.9 percent to \$1.4 million. Expenditure on education also declined by 59.1 percent to \$0.84 million. However, expenditure on health almost doubled to \$1.3 million in 2005, as it was an area of priority for the Government in 2005. The two major health sector projects accounting for this increase were the Clinics Refurbishment Project, Emergency Recovery Programme and preliminary works on the New Psychiatric Facility. Expenditure on disaster mitigation also recorded a significant increase to \$4.1 million as Government attempt to ensure infrastructural stability in the event of natural disasters. There was an increase in construction expenditure in the area of law enforcement to \$0.26 million.

Construction expenditure on social infrastructure by statutory bodies declined. The National Housing Corporation (NHC) recorded a decline of 52.04 percent to \$1.4 million. The main construction project undertaken by NHC was phase three of the Black Bay housing Project and Phase two of the Beausejour housing project. Construction expenditure by the National Insurance Property Development & Management Company (NIPRO) also fell by 35.9 percent to \$0.83 million in 2005. Due to the decrease in expenditure on new police and fire stations by NIPRO, the share of law enforcement to total public expenditure decreased to less than 1.0 percent to \$1.09 million in 2005.

Private Sector Construction

Data on imports of construction material, building applications and credit to the private sector reflected buoyancy in both residential and commercial construction for the review period.

Building Applications

The number of building applications processed by the Development Control Authority (DCA) is a useful indicator of construction activity. However, it should be noted that approval indicates the likelihood of future construction activity, since there are lags between the receipt and approval of applications and the commencement of projects. The number of such applications submitted by the DCA increased by 2.9 percent to 769 while the number of approvals

increased by 4 percent to 667. Investors responded to the package of incentives that were provided to stimulate growth in the hotel accommodation sector. As a result, there was a five-fold increase in the number of building applications submitted and approved for the development of hotel plants.

5 Building Applications to the Development Control Authority

| Type of Application | Submitted | | Approved | |
|---------------------|-----------|------|----------|------|
| | 2004 | 2005 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Residential | 660 | 628 | 600 | 617 |
| Commercial | 58 | 86 | 31 | 31 |
| Touristic | 5 | 26 | 2 | 10 |
| Other | 17 | 21 | 8 | 9 |
| Total | 740 | 769 | 641 | 667 |

Financial Resources

Private sector construction activity can also be proxied by the level of credit provided by the banking system. Available data indicate that funds disbursed by the financial sector for construction increased by 3.2 percent to \$148.8 million¹⁰ indicating their confidence in the economy. Competition among domestic financial institutions within the mortgage market contained rises of mortgage interest rates in 2005. However, as liquidity tightens in the domestic market, and international interest rates increase, there may be some upward pressure on domestic mortgage rates. Credit to residential construction increased by 17.1 percent to \$85 million compared to 55.3 percent growth in 2004.

¹⁰Due to classification and data collection problems commercial bank disbursements are underestimated.

Imports of Construction Materials

Despite increases in the prices of some components, sample data indicate that construction imports grew by 21 percent to \$93.6 million in 2005 compared to a 15 percent increase in 2004.

The price of cement increased from \$14.70 and \$15.0 to \$15.0 and \$16.1 for cement from Caricom and non-Caricom countries respectively.

Notwithstanding the increase in price

and the supply problems experienced by importers, the import value of cement increased by 33.1 percent to \$16.1 million in 2005 in keeping with increased construction in both private and public sectors. Correspondingly, the value of wood imports increased by 42.1 percent in 2005 to \$22.8 million.

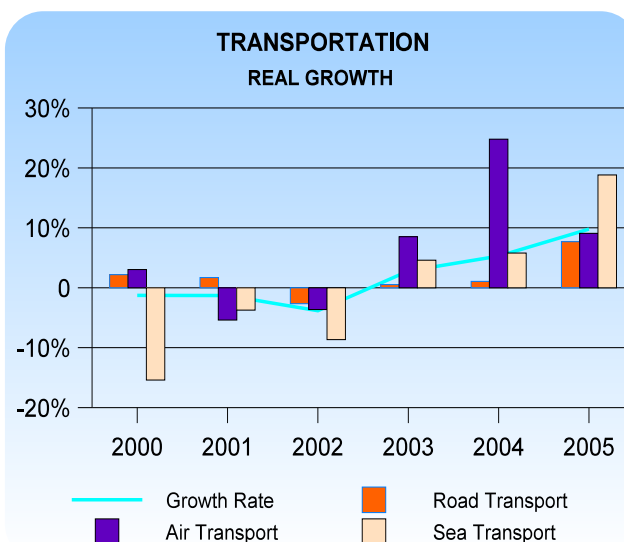
6 Imports of Construction Materials

| <i>Building Materials</i> | <i>2004</i> | <i>2005</i> | <i>Change</i> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Cement | 12,097,096 | 16,103,713 | 33.12% |
| Sand | 3,445,646 | 2,515,002 | -27.01% |
| Wood | 16,032,256 | 22,794,817 | 42.18% |
| Prefabricated Materials | 2,109,134 | 1,809,086 | -14.23% |
| Other | 43,701,997 | 50,387,854 | 15.30% |
| Total | 77,388,133 | 93,612,477 | 20.96% |

TRANSPORTATION

The transport sector's recorded its third consecutive year of growth in 2005, with value added rising by 12.4 percent.

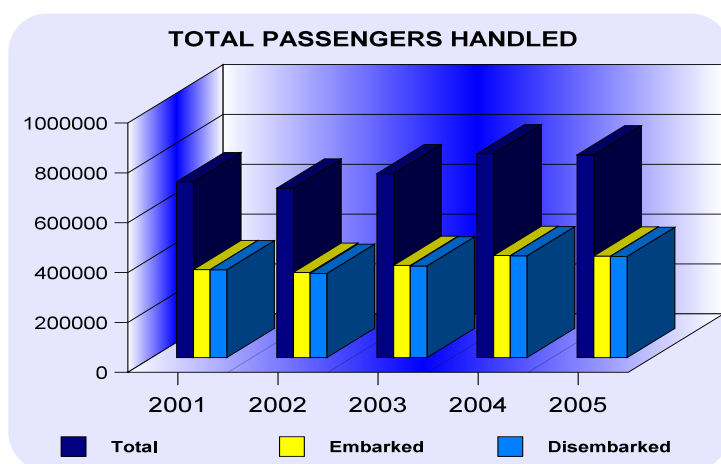
Consequently, all three components of transport (air, road and sea) recorded increases in excess of 8.0 percent. As a result the sector's contribution to real GDP increased slightly to 10.9 percent. This was consistent with growth in the hotel and restaurant and the wholesale and retail trade sectors.



Air Transport

The tourism industry is an important contributor to value added in the air transport sub-sector. Spurred by 6.5 percent increase in stay-over arrivals, the air transport sub-sector's share of real GDP increased to 2.0 percent while its value added expanded by 18.0 percent.

The total number of aircraft movements (arrivals and departures) at St. Lucia's two airports fell slightly to 44,461. This was attributable to a decline in the number of movements at George F.L. Charles, which more than offset an increase in movements at Hewanorra. Despite, the decline in the number of movements at George F.L. Charles, the airport accounts for about 73.0 percent of movements.



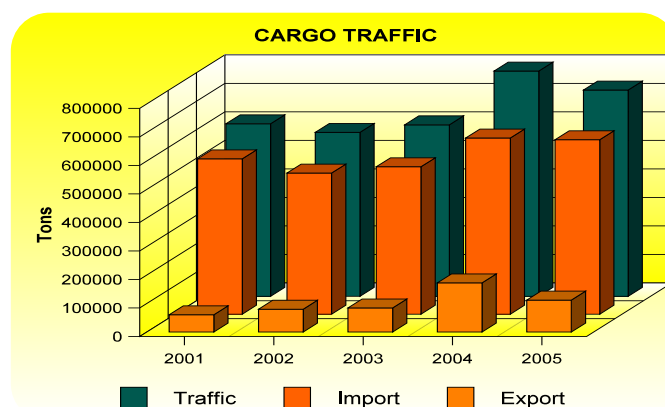
Consequently, the total number of passengers handled decreased slightly to 813,445, as a result of a decline in passengers embarked and disembarked. The George F.L. Charles airport because of its smaller aircraft capacity, handled only 51.5 percent of all passengers.

Total scheduled service landings (arrivals and departures) decreased by 9.5 percent to 21, 930. Non-scheduled service landings and other service landings both increased by 11.4 percent and 7.0 percent to 20,048 and 2,483 respectively.

Sea Transport

In keeping with buoyant activity in wholesale and retail trade, this sub-sector grew by almost 24.2 percent and contributed almost 2.0 percent to real GDP in 2005. Total volume of cargo traffic at Castries and Vieux-Fort decreased by 8.4 percent to 723, 701 tons. Port Castries accounted for 77.3 percent of total cargo traffic, as well as 88.8 percent of import volumes while Port Vieux-Fort accounted for 85.9 percent of export volumes, attributable mainly to banana exports.

There were varied movements in the different types of cargo handled by SLASPA. The volume of break bulk cargo landed (including cement, paper rolls, animal feed and lumber) increased by 2.5 percent to 160,526 tons while loaded cargo (including waste paper, aggregate and bananas) decreased by 38.6 percent to 98,358 tons. The volume of dry/liquid landed decreased by 28.8 percent to 129,096 tons while volume loaded increased by 98.8 percent to 1,654 tons. The volume of containers loaded and landed increased by 11.8 percent and 30.0 percent to 23,949 and 10,802 twenty foot equivalent units (TEUS) respectively.



Both ports experienced a decrease in vessel calls. Port Vieux-Fort recorded 411 vessel calls a 4 percent decrease from 2004; there were no cruise ship calls. Vessel calls to Port Castries fell by 3.1 percent to 1,309 with 395 regional cruise ship calls and 258 international cruise ship calls. Yacht throughput at Rodney Bay Marina experienced a decline of 5.3 percent to 4,009.

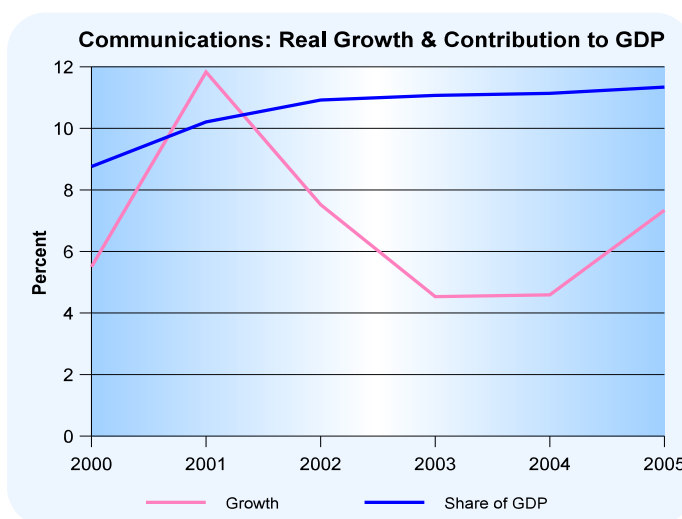
Road Transport

A steady increase in the stock of commercial vehicles resulted in an estimated 8.2 percent growth in the transport sector while boosting its share of real GDP to almost 7.0 percent.

The stock of vehicles registered has continued to grow since 1997, increasing by 5.6 percent to 44,167, following a 4.4 percent increase in 2004. New vehicles account for the majority of the registered fleet; they accounted for 99.3 percent of the 2,131 vehicles added to the stock in 2005. Private vehicles continued to account for the largest share of the total (56.6 percent) and grew by 6.5 percent to 25,013. Goods vehicles, the second largest category grew by 4.1 percent to 10,670. The number of passenger vans decreased slightly by 0.2 percent to 3,485 whilst taxis/hired vehicles grew by 15.1 percent to 2,544.

COMMUNICATIONS

Value added by the telecommunications sector expanded for the eighth consecutive year with significant growth of 7.3 percent in 2005. This follows growth of 4.6 percent in the previous review period. As a result its contribution to real GDP edged up to 11.3 percent making it the fourth largest contributor to value added in the economy.



During the review period there was some consolidation in the mobile sub-sector which saw the acquisition of Wireless Venture Ltd / Cingular Wireless by Digicel St. Lucia Ltd.

Activity in the cellular, internet and cable sub-sectors continued to grow albeit at a slower rate relative to 2004. This was particularly evident in the cellular sub-sector which, though increased in size, saw for the first time an ebb in total activity as demonstrated by the number of mobile minutes.

The *mobile telecommunication* sub-sector continued to expand with a 16.3 percent increase in the number of subscriptions to 112,638. However, this was accompanied by a 9.6 percent decrease in cellular minutes sold.

The *internet* and *cable TV* sub sectors grew by 39.9 and 24 percent to 10,071 and 24,798 subscribers

respectively. However, the land line component continued to decline in both subscriber base and activity, a trend which began with the introduction of the new mobile companies in 2003. Of the 68.1 million minutes sold, local calls accounted for 82.3 percent. These *subscriptions* fell by 18.1 percent from 48,713 to 39,892 in 2005.

Capital investment in telecommunications infrastructure was estimated at \$28.7 million for the period under review.

Postal Services

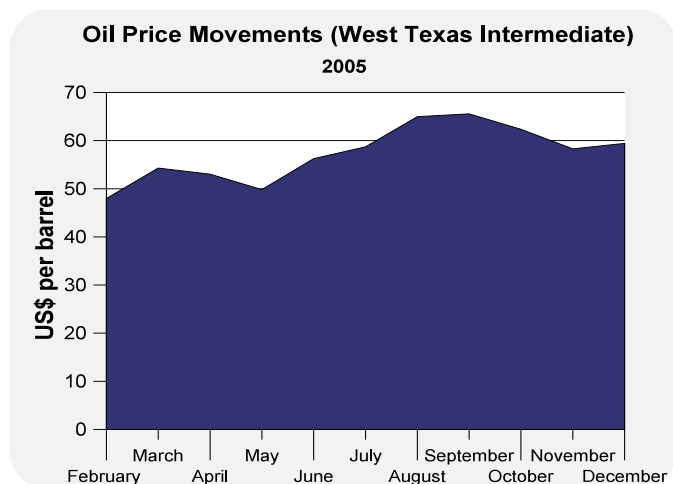
Notwithstanding the increase in electronic communications, the postal service continues to play an important role in the telecommunications sector. During 2005 this was reflected by an increase in the volume of both domestic and international mail handled by the postal service. The volume of domestic mail handled increased by 3.2 percent to 2.4 million items while international mail for the same period increase by 9.0 percent to 0.64 million items.

The increased activity in 2005 resulted in a gross profit of \$1.2 million. Gross revenue was recorded at \$5.1 million, 66.7 percent of which came from the sale of stamps, the highest revenue generating item.

ENERGY

The energy sector in St Lucia is influenced significantly by developments in the international petroleum market. Developments in international oil prices have been influenced by a number of factors including, increased supply side pressure and increasing global demand. Supply side pressures in 2005 included political instability in oil producing countries and the impact of hurricane Katrina on refinery capacity. On

the demand side, there is growing demand for oil from emerging economies such as China and India, as their economies continue to expand. These supply and demand side factors have placed



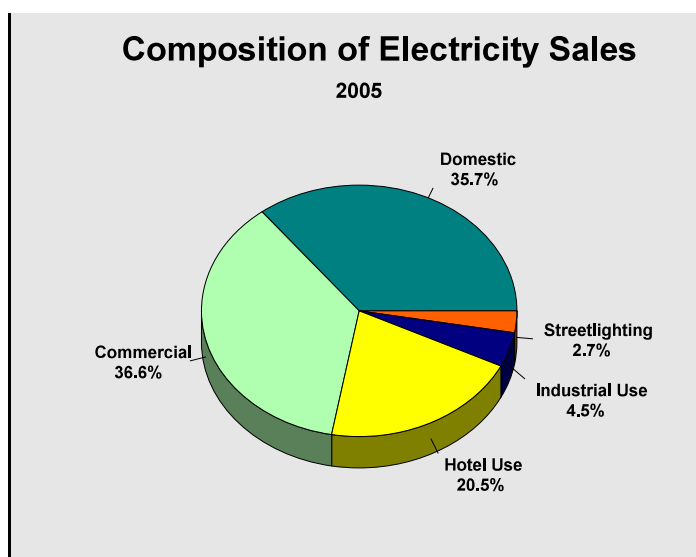
significant upward pressures on international oil prices.

In 2005 the WTI increased from an average of US\$46.7 per barrel in January to US\$59.4 per barrel in December, representing growth of 27.2 percent.

Electricity

There was a 4.8 percent increase to 323,922 Kilowatt hours (KWh) in electricity generated by St. Lucia Electricity Services Limited (LUCELEC) during the review period. Increases in electricity consumption were noted in all categories, with the exception of the industrial segment. During 2005 the electricity sub-sector's contribution to real GDP was 4.3 percent

Domestic consumption moved up by 3.2 percent with the average number of domestic consumers increasing by 2.3 percent, reflecting increased use of electricity by domestic users to 98,917 Kilowatt hours. Commercial users registered a 6.2 percent increase in the use of electricity to 101,597 Kilowatt hours, consistent with very intensive use as the number of commercial customers grew by only 3.1 percent over the same period.

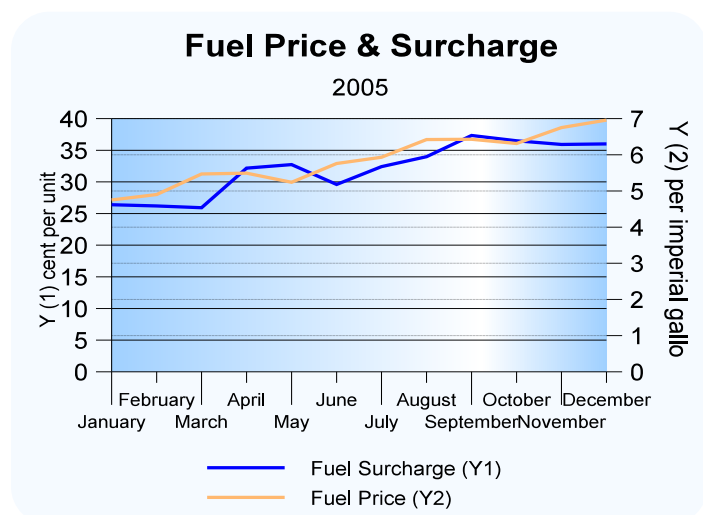


At 56,884 Kilowatt hours a moderate increase in hotel usage was experienced (2.6 percent). This reveals a lower rate of consumption than the previous year as the number of hotels increased by 8.3 percent to 52.

After an intensive street lighting programme during the 2004 financial year, efforts were reduced significantly for 2005. Nevertheless with 7,480 Kilowatt hours, an increase of 14.9 percent in consumption from street lighting was recorded.

LUCELEC's use of electricity increased by a significant 10.5 percent to 13,407 Kilowatt hours and total electricity sales for the period increased by 4.01 percent to 277,400 Kilowatt hours. After a 9.9 percent decline in 2004, the line loss rate increased by 8.8 percent to 33,115 Kilowatt hours in 2005.

During the review period consumers paid significantly more for fuel compared to prior years. The average price paid to LUCELEC's main supplier increased by 55 percent to \$5.87 per gallon. As a result, the fuel surcharge increased by 42.0 percent to 32.1 cents per unit. Fuel price and fuel surcharge continue their movements in line with international oil prices.



Alternative Forms of Energy

The Government of Saint Lucia is currently working on a National Energy Policy. This policy will create the appropriate enabling environment for the growth and development of the local energy sector. The policy will, *inter alia*, encourage diversification in the energy base by facilitating the development of new and renewable forms of energy. This is beneficial to our sustained development as it promotes stability, reliability and security of our energy supply. Alternative forms of energy help to safeguard against external price fluctuations on the world oil market and develop indigenous resources and technological base.

Geothermal Energy

Work into the development of geothermal energy on St. Lucia has been continuing and some significant strides were achieved within the past year. In 2004, the Government signed a Memorandum of Understanding with the United Network of the Eastern Caribbean (UNEC) to undertake further work into geothermal energy exploration. This should assist with the development of a geothermal energy plant once an economically exploitable resource has been discovered. UNEC will undertake to finance this stage of the exploratory work with the Government providing support and creating an enabling environment for the initiative.

The Government is also receiving assistance from the Organization of American States (OAS) in the area of geothermal energy development. St. Lucia is one of three countries receiving support under the Geocaraibes Project. This project is designed to catalyze commercial geothermal energy by providing support in policy/regulatory reform and technical studies. Under this project, St. Lucia is currently working on a geothermal resource development bill that will govern the development

of geothermal energy on the island.

Solar Energy

St. Lucia has benefited under the United Nations Industrial Development Organization through the Caribbean Solar Financing project. This initiative provides funding to low-income households through the local credit union league to enable them to purchase solar water heaters.

Wind Energy

The Government has continued to support the development of wind energy on island and is currently involved in helping LUCELEC to acquire 71 acres of land to set up the wind farm. Equipment has been provided to begin wind measurements at a site on the proposed wind farm with the assistance of the Caribbean Renewable Energy Development Project (CREDP). Data gathering has already begun.

Importation of Commercial Energy

During 2005 importation of commercial energy increased by 7.6 percent to 716,209 Barrels of Oil Equivalent (BOE)². This was despite the fact that spraytex, a chemical used to control leaf spot disease was not imported in 2005.

During the review period, importation of diesel fell by 0.5 percent to 120,668 BOE and that of kerosene increased by 18.1 percent to 200,328 BOE. Imports of Liquified propane gas (LPG) rose by 7.5 percent to 61,623 BOE, suggesting an increase in its demand. Importation of unleaded gasoline (ULG) rose by 5.4 percent to 333,590 BOE. This is consistent with the trend where an increase in ULG imports in any one year is followed by a decrease in the following year.

Government continues to regulate the pricing system for petroleum products, keeping retail prices constant through adjustments in consumption taxes to reflect international oil price changes. Due to spiraling oil prices, the Government in August 2005 adjusted retail prices upwards in order to reduce the rapidly eroding consumption tax revenues. The retail price of unleaded gasoline and diesel were increased to \$9.50 and \$8.75 per gallon respectively. However, the prices of kerosene and LPG remained at \$5.20 per gallon and \$1.50/\$1.41 per pound, respectively and are effectively subsidized by Government whenever the international oil price surpasses \$49 per barrel.

CHAPTER FIVE

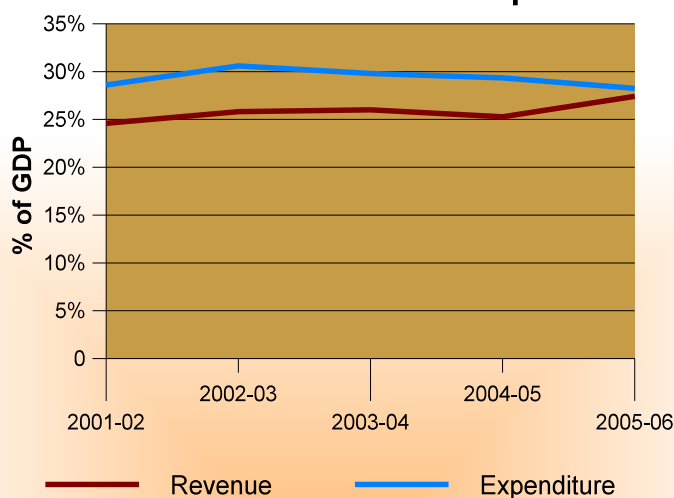
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS

Preliminary estimates reveals that

Central Government fiscal operations improved significantly in 2005/06. The current surplus increased from 3.3 percent to 3.5 percent of GDP or \$83.0 million. Significant growth in receipts from all major tax sources was recorded, while growth of most categories of current expenditure were moderate. Capital expenditure continued to be affected by delays arising from implementation and non-receipt of funds. However, preliminary estimates indicate that capital expenditure

declined by 3.8 percent to \$158 million. The overall deficit narrowed by 21.5 percent to \$70.4 million equivalent to 3.0 percent of GDP.

Central Government Fiscal Operations



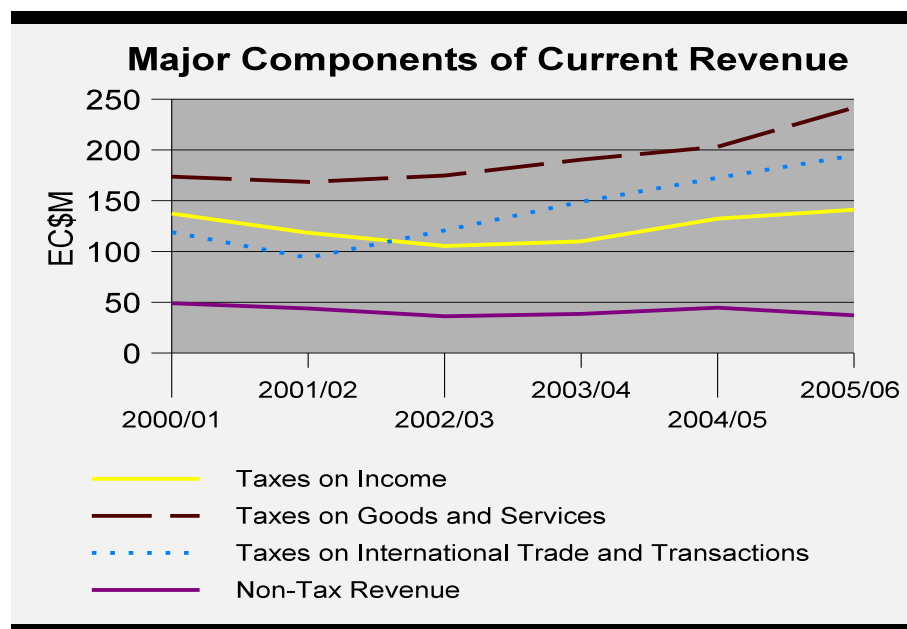
Revenue Performance

Total revenue and grants increased by 7.7 percent, moving from \$557.3 million in 2004/05 to \$600.2 million in 2005/06, as a result of strong growth in revenue. Current revenue increased by 7.0 percent to \$595.64 million in 2005/06 or 25.2 percent of GDP, following an increase of 13.2 percent in 2004/05.

Taxes on Income and Property

During the 2005/06 fiscal year direct tax receipts on income and property grew by approximately 13.0 percent to \$153.8 million. Despite a reduction in the corporate tax rate from 32.0 percent to 30.0 percent in 2005, revenue collection from corporations increased by 14.2 percent in 2005/06 to \$62.4 million consistent with higher levels of economic activity.

Taxes on personal income grew by 17.5 percent to \$58.4 million reflecting a general increase in employment and increase in incomes resulting from the negotiation of a number of collective wage agreements. Property tax revenue increased by 33.2 percent to \$4.86 million following a contraction of 4.6 percent in 2004/05, indicating a higher level



of compliance associated with the ongoing valuation exercise being conducted by the Inland Revenue Department.

Revenue from withholding taxes more than doubled during 2005/06 rising from \$3.7 million to \$7.5 million. This is consistent with the strong performance of the construction sector in 2005.

Taxes on Goods and Services

During the fiscal year 2005/06, receipts from taxes on goods and services fell by 1.7 percent to \$199.8 million, after recording growth of 6.7 percent in the previous fiscal year. Revenue yields from consumption tax on imports contracted by 10.7 percent to \$104.7 million, mainly reflecting the decline in receipts associated with consumption tax on petroleum products. International petroleum prices increased by an average of 27.2 percent over the period January to December 2005. Given that the Government did not adjust retail prices in order to minimize consumption tax losses, this resulted in Government subsidizing the supply of LPG and kerosene.

In keeping with growth in stay over arrivals, receipts of hotel accommodation tax grew by 10.6 percent to \$29.04 million during the review period. The performance of this tax continued to be affected by compliance issues. Ongoing negotiations between the St Lucia Hotel and Tourism Association and the Inland Revenue Department are expected to address this concern.

Revenue from licences contracted by 7.5 percent to \$15.7 million. This follows an increase of 1.8 percent in the previous fiscal year. This contraction was attributed to the receipt of arrears during the previous fiscal year. However, there was an increase of 11.4 percent in the collection of stamp duties consistent with vibrant activity in the construction sector.

Revenue from cellular tax increased by 28.7 percent to \$7.8 million, reflecting continued growth in the mobile phone subscriptions. Passenger facility fees grew to \$1.54 million dollars, in line with increased stay-over arrivals.

Taxes On International Trade and Transactions

Revenue from international trade taxes grew by 17.4 percent, to \$202.7 million (representing 8.6 percent of GDP), reflecting growth in all major revenue items. Import duty and service charge collections grew by 15.9 percent to \$87.2 million and 16.0 percent to \$53.8 million respectively. Environmental levy and excise tax (imports) recorded positive growth of 29.7 percent and 34.8 percent respectively owing mainly to an increase in import values of motor vehicles. Travel and airport tax receipts on average declined by 23 percent to \$8.8 million collectively. This decline may be attributable to one-off payments related to arrears made in the previous year.

Non-tax Revenue

Non-tax revenues declined by 11.7 percent to \$39.4 million compared to 16.1 percent in the previous year. With the exception of interest and rents, fines, fees and sales, all other revenue items recorded a decline. Earnings from Government departments declined by 36.7 percent to \$3.7 million as Government continued its policy of maintaining the prices of controlled products such as rice and sugar, unchanged in light of a 32.0 percent increase in international prices.

Central Government Expenditure Performance

Central Government expenditure continued on an upward path in fiscal year 2005/2006 reflecting Government's continued role in providing public services and stimulating growth through the provision of adequate social and economic infrastructure.

During the review period, total Government expenditure increased by 3.7 percent following higher growth of 5.4 percent in the previous year resulting in a decline to 28.3 percent from 29.3 percent of GDP in the previous year. The sharpest increases were recorded in wages and salaries, interest

payments, retirement benefits and the provision of goods and services. On the other hand there was a reduction in the capital outlay due to the slow pace of implementation of major capital projects leading to a reduction from 7.5 percent to 6.7 percent of GDP in 2005/06.

Current Expenditure

Current expenditure increased by 6.2 percent, to \$512.7 million, maintaining a share of 21.7 percent of GDP reflecting higher wages and salaries, interest commitments on outstanding debt, pension contributions, rental payments, utilities and communications.

Wages and salaries and National Insurance Contributions

Expenditure on wages and salaries grew by 7.3 percent to \$237.4 million, representing 10.1 percent of GDP. This was due to a cumulative increase of six percent paid retroactively for the first two years of the triennium 2004/05 to 2006/07. Similarly, wage increases amounting to approximately \$2.0 million were paid for the same period. However, in the review period, the shares of both wages and salaries to GDP remained relatively stable at 1.2 and 8.2 percent of GDP, respectively.

Contributions to the National Insurance Corporation (NIC) grew by 8.2 percent to \$3.84 million but remained at a constant share of GDP. NIC contributions are paid by recent recruits on permanent establishment, temporary appointees and wage earners.

Retirement Benefits

Following the granting of an increase in pensions in the review period, retirement contributions are estimated to have increased to \$38.9 million or 1.7 percent of GDP. This represented an increase of 7.4 percent in absolute terms as compared to 3.9 percent in 2004/2005.

Goods and Services

Expenditure on goods and services, influenced significantly by increased commitments to meet rental and lease payments, utilities, travel and subsistence, communication expenses, operating expenses and supplies, grew modestly by 1.7 percent to \$93.5 million. The major categories of expenditures include, rental, utilities, communications and supplies.

Rental expenses are estimated to have grown by 24.1 percent to \$21.4 million following modest growth of 4.7 percent in the previous fiscal year. Of particular significance was the growth in lease commitments following the completion of the construction of police and fire stations, which are

under the Build Own Lease and Transfer (BOLT) agreements. In addition, a number of Government offices, are being renovated resulting in the transfer of offices to rental accommodations.

In line with the surge in petroleum prices and increased office accommodation, utility commitments grew by 55.3 percent to \$21.5 million compared with growth of 20.6 percent in the previous year. Communication expenses are estimated to have increased by 6.7 percent to \$8.3 million following growth of 11.5 percent in the previous year. The volatility of this item of expenditure is largely in keeping with the payment of accumulated arrears.

Driven primarily by the increasing demands for supplies at the major health institutions, expenditure on supplies and materials grew by 38.1 percent to \$16.6 million following a moderate growth of 6.9 percent in the previous year. Operating and maintenance expenses rose by 13.6 percent to \$11.0 million after recording a reduction of 9.4 percent last year as a result of the restoration of infrastructure following destruction from natural disasters.

Current Transfers

Indicative of its role to provide assistance both to the public sector institutions and to the private sector, Central Government's transfers increased by 6.7 percent to \$67.1 million (2.8 percent of GDP). During the fiscal year, private sector contributions increased by 18.6 percent to \$4.8 million while growth in public sector contributions edged upwards to 5.9 percent. Of particular significance was the contribution for increases in public assistance (\$0.8 million), the contribution to the Cuban Eye Care and the increase in assistance to senior citizens.

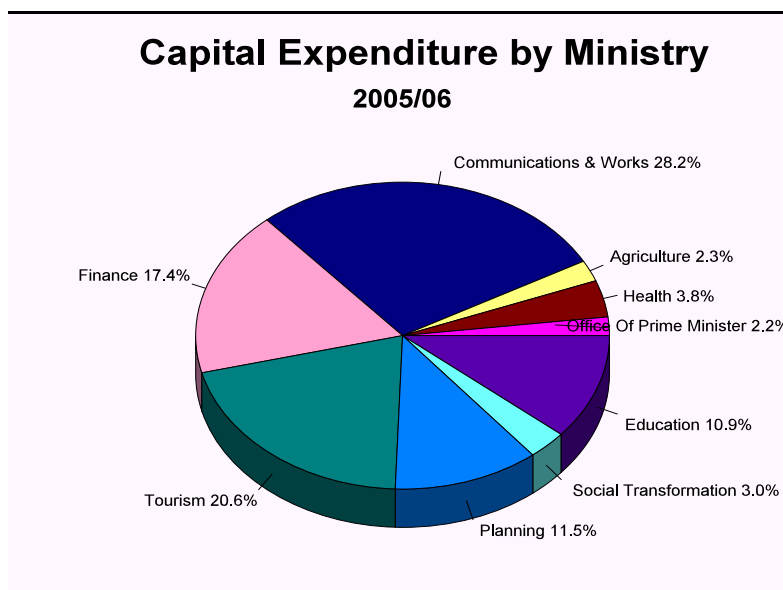
Interest Payments

In keeping with Government's policy to refinance high cost loans with cheaper instruments, the growth in interest payments fell to 7.5 percent in contrast to an increase of 19.8 percent in the previous year. Total interest payments were recorded at \$72.0 million but maintained a share in the region of 3 percent of GDP over the two-year period. Domestic interest payments were 26.3 percent lower as a result of the reclassification of a significant number of instruments from domestic to external debt and the maturity of some domestic treasury bills. On the other hand interest payments on external debt increased by 24.4 percent.

Capital Expenditure

Central Government capital expenditure fell slightly to \$158.0 million, representing 6.7 percent of GDP. This decline was associated with delays in implementation for a number of projects over the review period. In absolute terms, capital expenditure declined by 3.8 percent from a growth of 17.8 percent in the last fiscal year. Some of the major hindrances included the significant changes in

project scope and capacity, inadequate implementation plans and untimely disbursements of grant and loan funding.



An examination of the composition of capital expenditure revealed that the largest share (31 percent) of the capital program was held by the Ministry of Communications (MCWT) with the RDP and the Rehabilitation of the East Coast road accounting for \$13.6 million. Ministry of Tourism accounted for 20.6 percent of capital expenditure consisting primarily of expenditure for tourism marketing. The Ministries of Planning, Education and Finance each accounted for 11.5, 10.9 and 17.4 percent of the share of capital expenditure. Investments in housing and emergency disaster recovery estimated at 6.7 million were the main components of capital expenditure by the Ministry of Planning. The major project carried out by the Ministry of Education included the OECS Education Development Project with an estimated expenditure of 8.6 million. Further, in an effort to meet the goal of universal secondary education in 2006 a large part of the capital program entailed expansions to existing secondary schools and the construction of new secondary schools.

Financing of Capital Expenditure

The composition of capital expenditure financing changed slightly during the review period. Loans financed 93 percent of capital expenditure (6.2 percent of GDP) up from 77.0 percent in the previous year. The contribution of grants fell from 22.0 percent to 5.0 percent (0.4 percent of GDP) as the disbursement of grants were delayed substantially. The share of local revenue increased marginally from 1.4 percent to 2.0 percent during the review period.

PUBLIC DEBT

In keeping with continued implementation of the public sector investment programme the stock of public debt increased by 7.6 percent at the end of 2005. Total outstanding public liabilities stood at \$1,528.5 million.¹¹ This represented about 64.1 percent of GDP, down slightly from 64.9 percent in 2004. However, Central Government debt which accounted for 85.8 percent of public sector debt, increased by 10.2 percent to \$1,296 million, or equivalent to 55.0 percent of GDP, below the ECCB benchmark of 60.0 percent. This outturn was due largely to the 14.3 percent rise in domestic debt, and to a lesser extent, the 8.6 percent increase in external debt compared to 2004. During the review period the guaranteed and non-guaranteed components of outstanding public debt declined further by 10.9 percent and 2.9 percent, respectively, to a combined total of \$202.1 million.

A review of the Central Government's debt portfolio for the review period, reveals that 63.0 percent of debt was denominated in financial instruments (Bonds and Treasury Bills) while the remaining 37.0 percent was contracted in loans. During the review period, debt disbursements amounted to \$248.5 million, of which \$143.2 million came from domestic sources.

In 2005, notwithstanding an increase in global interest rates, the average cost of debt declined, leading to a corresponding drop in the WACD to 5.93 percent from 5.96 percent in 2004. This reflected Government's policy of refinancing existing debt at lower costs. The objective of this policy is to ensure that the terms and conditions attached to its debt obligations,

including maturity and interest rates, result in the most efficient payment schedules that are compatible with the periodic cash flows of the Government.

7 Weighted Average Cost of Debt

| | 2004 | 2005 |
|----------------|-------|-------|
| Bonds | 7.46% | 7.23% |
| Treasury Bills | 6.03% | 4.10% |
| Loans | 3.68% | 4.77% |
| WACD | 5.96% | 5.93% |

Government's ability to service its debt can be measured by a number of indicators. Over the review period, the ratio of external debt service obligations to exports of goods and services remained

¹¹Includes payables of 17.3 million.

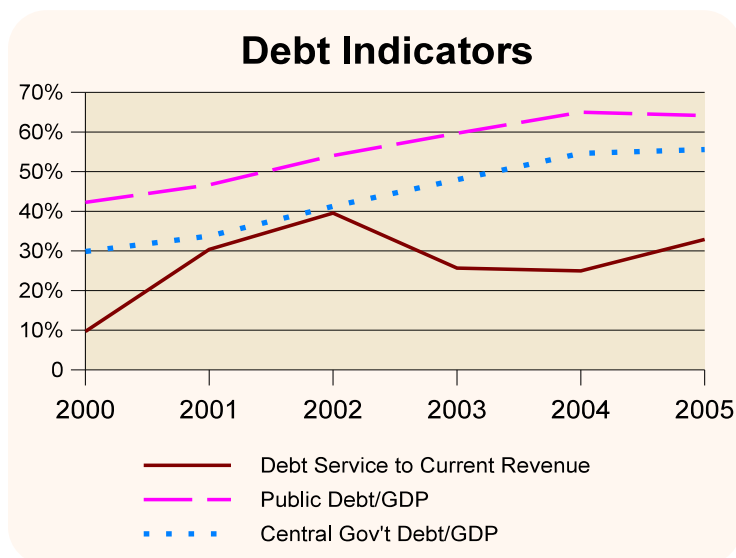
relatively stable at 7.5 percent. The ratio of Central Government debt service to current revenue stood at 32.9 percent in 2005 compared to 24.9 percent in 2004, due mainly to increased debt service payments on new disbursements during 2005.

Domestic Debt

Over the review period, the stock of Central Government domestic debt moved upwards to \$395.3 million primarily as a result of:

1. An increase in bonds by 32.5 percent or \$70.1 million to \$285.4 million.
2. An increase of 65.4 percent or \$20.7 million in commercial bank loans to \$52.4 million to finance part of the Government's 2005/2006 annual budget.

At the end of 2005, about 86 percent of Central Government disbursed domestic debt consisted of financial instruments with medium-term maturities. This reflects, in large measure, the debt management objectives of the Government which include refinancing high cost loans by sourcing new funds at the most favourable terms, and thereby reducing debt servicing in a manner that minimises costs, consistent with a prudent risk profile. Since the launching of the Regional Government Securities Market (RGSM) in late 2002, the Government has participated in a number of bond and Treasury Bill issues in pursuance of the cheapest available non-concessional financing. In 2005, the Central Government raised \$152 million on the RGSM through security issues for debt restructuring purposes and the financing of capital expenditure.



External Debt

External debt, which accounted for just under 70 percent of the total Central Government debt stock, advanced by 9.2 percent or \$76.2 million to \$900.9 million representing 40.7 percent of GDP owing to:

1. An increase of \$26.8 million in treasury bills and bonds to foreign institutions.
2. Loan disbursements of \$78.5 million of which the RDP (\$35.9 million), Rehabilitation of Tertiary Roads (\$10.2 million), Flood Mitigation (\$8.2 million) and Emergency Recovery (\$6.6 million) accounted for some of the largest disbursements.

At the end of the review period, about 45 percent of the Central Government outstanding external debt consisted of financial instruments, while the remaining external debt was composed of loans and advances. Moreover, external debt with long-term maturities account, on average, for about 60 percent of total Central Government debt, much of which originates from multi-lateral sources.

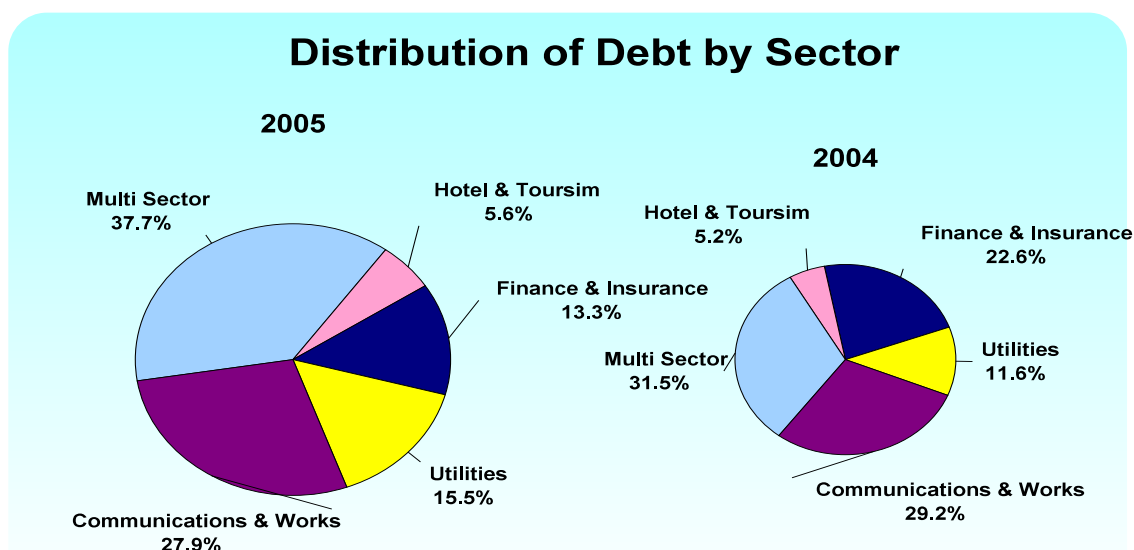
Another integral component of Government's debt management strategy is to hedge its debt against adverse currency shocks. Consequently, the Government has pursued a policy of contracting its debt in currencies with fixed exchange rates such as the US and Barbados dollars. An assessment of external debt by currency indicates that 83 percent of the external public debt stock at the end of 2005 bears no exposure to exchange rate risk, as 60 percent and 21.7 percent was contracted in US and EC dollars, respectively. Debt denominated in Special Drawing Rights (SDRs) represented the third largest share (8.6 percent) of total public external debt, all of which represent concessionary funding from multi-lateral sources.

External Debt by Creditor

The Government continues to rely heavily on traditional concessional sources of credit from various international development institutions. The Caribbean Development Bank (CDB) remains the largest creditor, accounting for 32.0 percent of Central Government external debt and 35.7 percent of total public external debt, while the World Bank Group (IBRD and IDA) contributed 11.2 percent to the Central Government external outstanding debt stock at the end of 2005. Commercial debt held by the Central Government represented 37.6 percent of total Central Government external debt, down from 42.6 percent in 2004.

Debt by Economic Sector

The allocation of external debt among the various economic sectors showed little change from the previous year. The proportion of debt for Communications & Works and Utilities, principally for the financing of the RDP, and other road rehabilitation projects and water supply network improvements, remained broadly flat in the review period. In contrast, however, given the implementation of projects to prepare for Cricket World Cup 2007, new disbursements were allocated to the Finance and Insurance and Hotel and Tourism sectors over the review period.



CHAPTER SIX

THE EXTERNAL SECTOR

TRADE & THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

Provisional estimates indicate that in 2005, an overall deficit of \$46.9 million was recorded on the balance of payments accounts relative to a surplus of \$72.4 million in the previous year. As a ratio of GDP this outturn represented 2.1 percent compared to 3.5 percent in 2004. This performance was influenced by significant widening of the current account deficit, and modest growth in inflows on the capital and financial account.

The Current Account

During 2005, there was deterioration in the performance on the current account of the Balance of Payments, in contrast to an improvement in 2004. The current account deficit widened by 51.4 percent to \$406.8 million (17.9 percent of GDP market prices), mainly reflecting a significant rise in the value of imports and a decline in the value of exports. The value of imports increased by 11.1 percent to \$1,107.2 million relative to growth of 4.1 percent in 2004. The growth in imports can be associated with increased activity in the construction sector and higher oil prices during the review period. The value of exports declined by 31.9 percent to \$170.6 million, in line with a decline in banana production. Consistent with the increase in imports and fall in exports the merchandise trade deficit grew by 29.3 percent to \$ 906.2 million.

In contrast to the outturn in the merchandise account, the surplus on the services account grew by 9.5 percent to \$640.3 million building on strong growth of 24.9 percent in 2005. This performance was supported by a 9.3 percent increase of inflows associated with activity in the tourism industry during 2005. The growing surplus on the services account is consistent with the developments on the real side of the economy, where tourism has become the lead economic sector.

The Capital and Financial Account

The surplus on the capital and financial account rose by 28.2 percent to \$448.9 million (20.2 percent of GDP), in contrast to a decline of 14.9 percent in 2004. On the capital account, capital grants declined from a low base of \$6.0 million to \$4.2 million, reflecting the implementation of new and revised procedures by the European Union Parliament for accessing and spending grant funds. As

a result of these procedures there has been a significant decline in capital grants over the last two years. It is expected that this trend will be reversed in 2006 as the revised procedures have been formalized and implemented.

The surplus on the financial account grew by 29.5 percent to \$441.5 million compared to a decline of 6.7 percent in the previous year. This outturn was driven by a 6.0 percent increase in equity investment to \$110.7 million, 10.1 percent increase in reinvested earnings within the economy and significant inflows of capital into the banking system. Net inflows of direct investment increased by 35.3 percent to \$290.9 million, reflecting significant capital investment in hotel development across the island.

A decline of 7.5 percent to \$40.6 million was registered on the portfolio investment account, consistent with the performance in 2004. Loan disbursements to the public sector declined by 8.9 percent to \$83.0 million in contrast to an increase of 23.3 percent in 2004. Commercial banks reduced their net foreign asset position in 2005, by \$185.1 million, consistent with the outturn in 2004. This suggests that commercial banks were reducing their foreign asset positions in an effort to finance projects within the domestic economy. This is also consistent with the 21.1 percent increase in domestic credit on the monetary accounts.

The Overall Balance

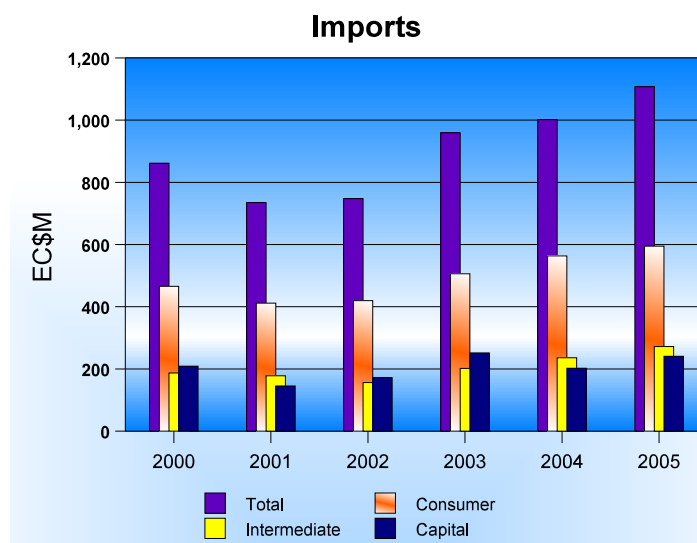
An overall deficit of 46.9 million was recorded on the balance of payments accounts in 2005, relative to a surplus of \$72.4 million in 2004. The overall deficit was financed by a decrease in St. Lucia's share of imputed reserves of \$48.9 million or 2.1 percent of GDP.

Imports¹²

Reflective of buoyant economic activity, the value of merchandise imports climbed steadily in 2005 by 10.6 percent to \$1,107.23 million, equivalent to about 50 percent of GDP. This outcome was the result of soaring international oil prices and significant upward movements in the import values of intermediate and capital goods. The value of non-oil imports grew by 9.1 percent to \$950.4 million compared to the 2.4 percent rise in 2004. Likewise, retained imports grew significantly by nearly 15.0 percent to \$1,041.3 million, after a 1.4 percent increase in 2004. The yawning gap between total and retained imports is explained mainly by re-exports of petroleum products.

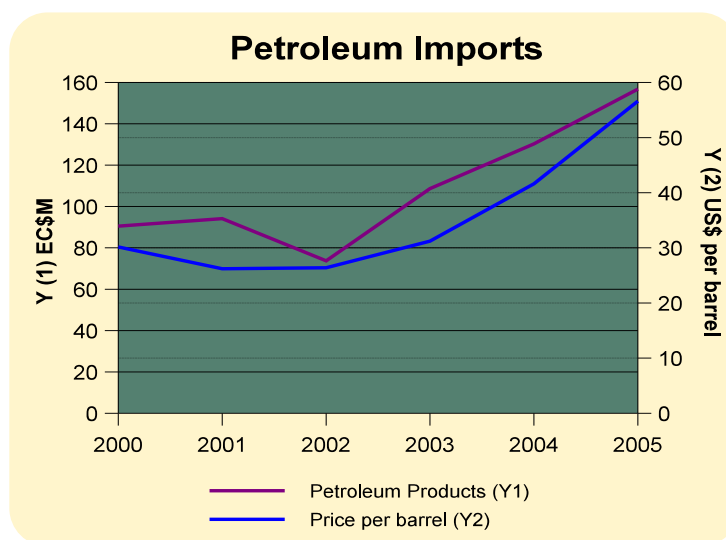
¹²Values refer to f.o.b prices unless otherwise stated. Figures for 2004 have been revised.

Consumer Goods imports, traditionally the highest contributor to the overall value of visible imports, rose by 5.6 percent in 2005 to roughly \$600.0 million. This performance was driven by *Manufactured Goods and Articles*, which increased by 9.3 percent to \$354.5 million. This outcome was as a result of the notable upward shifts in the import values of construction materials coinciding with the continued expansion in construction sector.



Despite the 6.5 percent upturn in stay-over visitors and the reported rise in the world price of food in 2005¹³, the combined value of imports of *Food and Live Animals* and *Beverages and Tobacco* grew by 0.5 percent, compared to the 10.8 percent and 12.5 percent increases in 2004 and 2003, respectively. This outcome was partly a consequence of depressed agricultural output in the CARICOM region over the review period, owing to adverse weather conditions and mechanical problems.

The value of imports of *Intermediate Goods* grew by 15.4 percent to \$271.9 million, albeit at a slower pace than in 2004. However, this outcome was boosted by the impact of global oil prices which increased significantly in 2005. Consequently, this led to a 20.3 percent jump in the import cost of *Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials* to \$156.8 million, mirroring the pace of growth in 2004. Other significant increases were noted for the value of imports of *Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels* (21.7 percent) and, to a lesser extent, *Chemicals and Related Products* (4.3 percent).



¹³World Economic Situation and Prospects 2006

In keeping with the buoyant trend in economic activity, the value of imports of *Capital Goods* in 2005 rose by 18.9 percent to \$240.6 million, in contrast to the fall of 19.5 percent in 2004. This upswing was predominantly driven by an 18.9 percent growth in the import value of *Machinery and Transport Equipment*, which amounted to nearly the entire value of capital goods. Sharp upward movements in the import values of the components of machinery and transport equipment, particularly civil engineering and contractors' plant equipment (a twofold increase to \$15.2 million), heating and cooling equipment (45.1 percent to nearly \$9 million) and motor vehicles were recorded.

The import value of motor vehicles continues to expand, recording a 51.4 percent rise to over \$70 million, consistent with the overall growth in the number of new vehicle registrations in the review period. Accordingly, the value of imports of *Motor cars/Other vehicles designed for the transport of persons* leaped by almost 50.0 percent to \$40.0 million, and outpaced the 16.7 percent rise in 2004. Additionally, the import value of *Motor Vehicles for the Transport of Goods* shot up by nearly 37.0 percent to just under \$20.0 million. The continued growth in the number and import value of motor vehicles suggests vibrant economic activity, particularly in the wholesale and retail and transport sectors. Conversely, the import value of telecommunications equipment fell by 5.0 percent to \$27.6 million, following a 66.7 percent slump in 2004. This reflects a levelling-off of investment activity in the sector after the entry of two new service providers in the industry in 2003.

Caricom

On the regional front, the total value of merchandise imports from CARICOM—equivalent to about 21.0 percent of the overall import bill—inched up by 2.0 percent to \$231.5 million in 2005, following a 16.8 percent rise in 2004. This performance reflected a decline in imports of consumer goods from CARICOM and an increase in the value of capital and intermediate imports.

Over the review period, the value of imports of *Consumer Goods* from CARICOM fell by 7.6 percent to \$120.40 million, led by sharp contractions in the import values of all sub-categories of consumer goods except *Beverages and Tobacco*. The value of imports of *Beverages and Tobacco* grew by 7.9 percent to just under \$20.0 million following a near 24.0 percent growth in 2004. Imports of *Food and Live Animals* declined by 7.3 percent to \$53.9 million while the value of imports of *Manufactured Goods and Articles* shrank by 13.2 percent to a combined total of \$46.8 million.

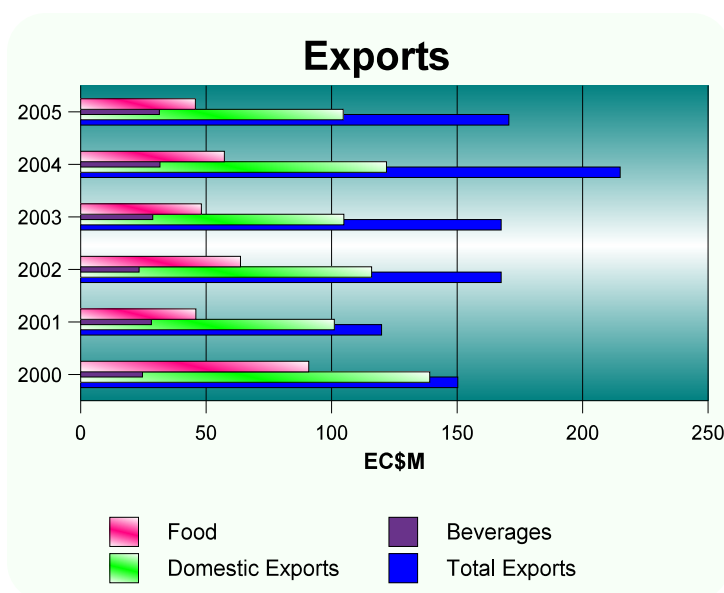
The 12.7 percent rise in the value of imports of *Intermediate Goods* from the Region in 2005 was driven chiefly by the 9.0 percent increase in the import cost of *Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Related*

Materials, which stood at \$73.8 million, and accounted for nearly half of the overall import bill for imports classified under this category. The bulk of these imports consisted of refined petroleum oils, residual petroleum products, liquified propane and butane, and natural gases, which are sourced mainly from Trinidad and Tobago.

The value of imports of *Capital Goods* from CARICOM stood at \$10.6 million, up from \$7.4 million in the preceding year. *Machinery and Transport Equipment* maintained its lion's share of the overall import value of capital goods, much of which comprised civil engineering and contractors' equipment, telecommunications equipment, and electrical machinery and apparatus.

Exports

Receipts from total merchandise exports fell by 20.8 percent to \$170.6 million in the review period compared to a 28.2 percent growth in 2004. This was due to sluggish performance of domestic exports which recorded a 14.1 percent drop in foreign exchange earnings to \$104.7 million, in contrast to the 16.6 percent upturn in 2004.



The performance of domestic merchandise exports in 2005 was driven

largely by the notable downturn in foreign exchange revenue from *Consumer Goods* which declined by 13.5 percent to \$92.7 million, in contrast to the 13.3 percent increase in 2004. Declines were recorded in the export receipts for all the sub-components of consumer goods. Most notable was *Food and Live Animals* which recorded a fall in export earnings of 20.2 percent to \$45.7 million as a result of a 20.0 percent contraction in banana exports. Foreign exchange earnings from *Manufactured Goods and Articles* declined by 14.4 percent to \$15.6 million partly a result of the decrease in export receipts for articles of paper and paperboard (13.1 percent) and articles of apparel (56.0 percent). The fall in revenue from exports of paper and paperboard is due to the general fall-off in Windward Island banana exports. Export earnings from beverages dipped slightly to \$31.8 million, in contrast to the 10.1 percent upturn in 2004. This outcome reflects the continued impact of a highly competitive environment, both regionally and internationally, following the loss of a contract to

export bulk rum to Europe by a major local manufacturer.

Caricom

Over the review period, earnings generated from total visible exports to the Region grew by 7.6 percent to \$88.9 million, building on growth of 11.2 percent in 2004. However, receipts from non-oil exports to CARICOM declined by 3.8 percent to \$65.6 million, a turnaround from the 17.3 percent increase in 2004. Total export receipts for ***Consumer Goods*** over the review period remained flat at \$49 million, compared to the 7.8 percent rise a year earlier, owing to the fall in receipts from *Manufactured Goods* (12.6 percent).

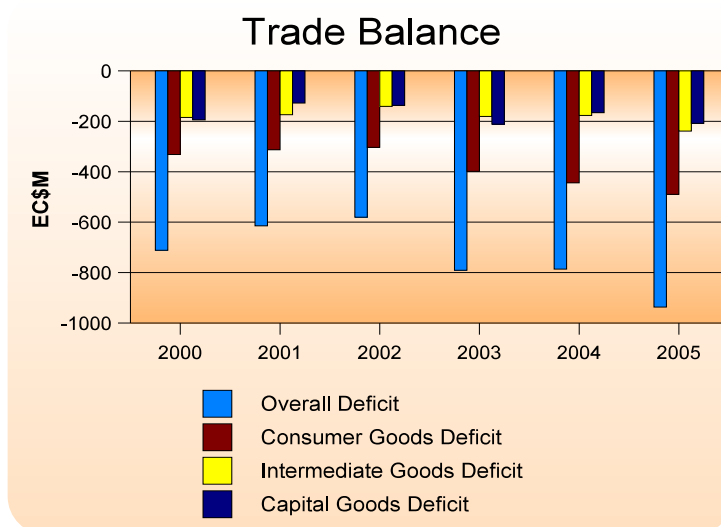
Trade Balance

In 2005, the overall trade deficit widened by 19.1 percent to \$936.6 million, after remaining flat in the preceding year. The trade deficit for ***Consumer Goods***, which accounted for over 50 percent of the overall trade deficit, deteriorated by 10.3 percent, following a 12.3 percent contraction in 2004.

Over the review period, the trade deficit for ***Intermediate Goods*** increased by over 35

percent, in contrast to the 2.4 percent dip in 2004. This was driven by the growth in the value of imports of mineral fuels. Additionally, the price effect of fuel payments and the impact of the construction boom contributed to the worsening of the trade deficit for intermediate goods.

A similar trend was recorded in the trade deficit for ***Capital Goods***, which widened by over 25.0 percent, in contrast to the 21.7 percent improvement in 2004. This downturn was owed to the increase in imports of motor vehicles and machinery equipment.



Caricom

In 2005, the growth in the overall value of trade¹⁴ with CARICOM slowed by 3.2 percent to \$160.2 million compared to the 15.6 percent upswing in 2004. Accordingly, the trade deficit with the Region narrowed by 1.2 percent to \$142.6 million. This was the net result of a 12.2 percent contraction in the trade deficit for *Consumer Goods* (\$71.3 million) and the 8.4 percent growth in the trade deficit for *Intermediate Goods* (\$72.9 million) coupled with the 61.4 percent decline in the trade surplus for *Capital Goods* (\$1.6 million).

The fall in the trade deficit for consumer goods resulted mainly from the decrease in the value of imports of food and manufactured goods and articles. The widening of the trade deficit for intermediate goods was influenced by the increase in the value of imports of chemicals and related products while the drop in the trade surplus for capital goods was due to the rise in the value of imports of civil engineering and contractors's equipment. This outcome was associated primarily with heightened activity in the construction sector.

¹⁴The arithmetic average of the values of merchandise imports from and exports to CARICOM

CHAPTER SEVEN

SOCIO-DEMOGRAPHIC INDICATORS

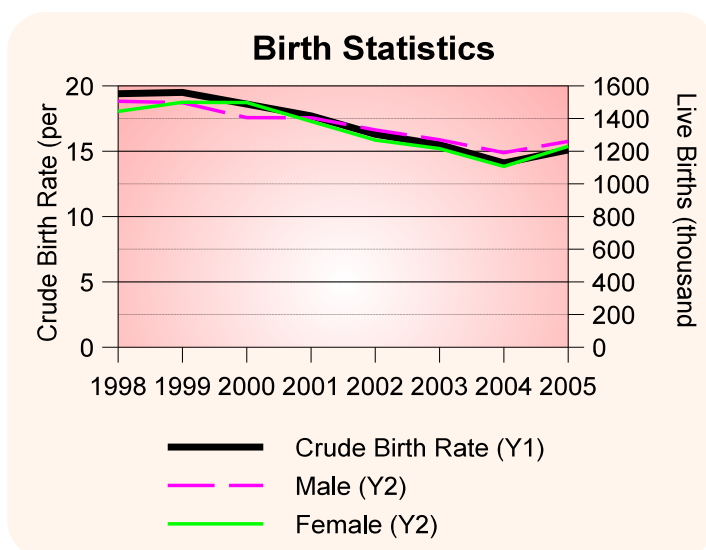
POPULATION & DEMOGRAPHY

The size of a country's population, as well as its age distribution and education/skill level, among other things, determine its capacity for economic development. Small developing countries like St. Lucia, constrained by low natural resource endowment, face the challenge of raising both the quality and quantity of output from the population. Incremental changes in population characteristics therefore have significant implications for economic growth.

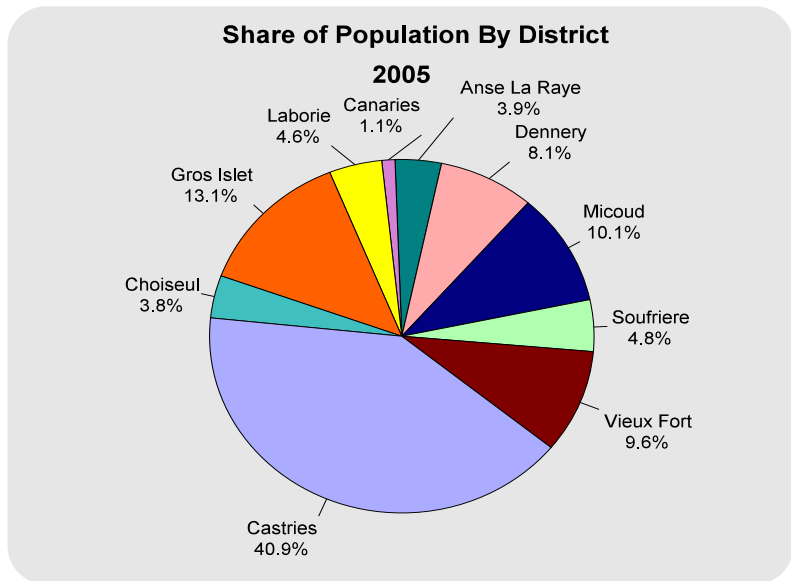
Preliminary estimates indicate that St. Lucia's population increased by 1.5 percent to 164,791 in 2005. The birth rate increased to 15.1 per thousand, while the death rate increased slightly from 6.9 to 7.2 per thousand. Accordingly, the natural rate of increase of the population was 1,308 or 124 more than 2004. The former continued on its fluctuating trend, while the death rate continued to increase since 2002. Data from the Ministry of Health indicate that the leading causes of death are chronic-non

communicable diseases such as heart disease, stroke, diabetes, hypertension and cancer. Land transport accidents and homicides also feature among the top ten leading causes of death.

Since 2001 male births and deaths have exceeded that of females, however, the classification of the population by sex reveal that females accounted for 51.1 percent (84,196) of the total. The population distribution by age reveals a "teen-bias" with the cohorts 10-14 years (17,429) and 15-19 years (17,483) being the most populous and accounted for a combined 21.0 percent of the population. This has impacted on the labour force, as there is growing pressure for creation of employment opportunities especially among the youth.



The share of economically active adults (individuals age 15-64) as a proportion of the population increased marginally to 64.6 percent in 2005, while the proportion of the population categorized as dependent (children aged 0-14 and adults aged 65 and over) fell to 28.4 percent and 7.0 percent respectively. As a result, the dependency ratio (ratio of dependent adults and children to economically active adults) remained stable at 1:1.8.



Castries continued to be the administrative district that experienced the largest population increase, with Choiseul and Canaries experiencing the lowest. Castries was also the most densely populated with 324 persons per square mile, contrasting with Canaries, the most sparsely populated, with 9 persons per square mile. In keeping with the growth in population, the density increased to 793 persons per square mile in 2005.

This is reflective of the internal migration patterns where individuals move from less economically active areas seeking employment opportunities. This also confirms the results of the 2001 census which demonstrate marginal growth since 1960.

Accordingly, Castries had the largest share of economically active adults, followed by Micoud. In addition, Castries had the largest share of dependent children and adults. This was followed by Vieux Fort, with the second largest share of dependent children, while Micoud had the second largest share of dependant adults. It is significant to note that although Gros Islet contributed the second largest share of the population, it did not account for the larger shares of economically active adults or dependents.

EDUCATION¹⁵

Cognizant of the importance of human resource development in sustaining economic growth, the Government of St. Lucia continues to pursue its policy of providing education to a wide cross section of society. In the period under review, Government continued to focus on the improvement of the quality of education at all levels of the education system and intensified its efforts to attain universal secondary education.

During the fiscal year 2004/05 current expenditure on education grew by 5.6 percent to \$115.5 million and accounted for 21.0 percent of the Central Government forecasted expenditure. Despite a near 54.0 percent reduction in capital expenditure to \$17.4 million, the total expenditure on education amounted to a significant \$132.7 million, the second largest ministerial allocation behind that of the Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

There were contrasting movements in the distribution of resources among the various levels of the education system. Actual recurrent expenditure on primary education increased by 4.1 percent to \$46.2 million while that on secondary education increased by 6.7 percent to \$34.3 million. In addition expenditure on special education increased by 8.6 percent to \$1.7 million. On the other hand, there were declines in expenditure on namely, tertiary education, by 1.2 percent to \$12.5 million and the National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP) by 5.9 percent to \$0.8 million.

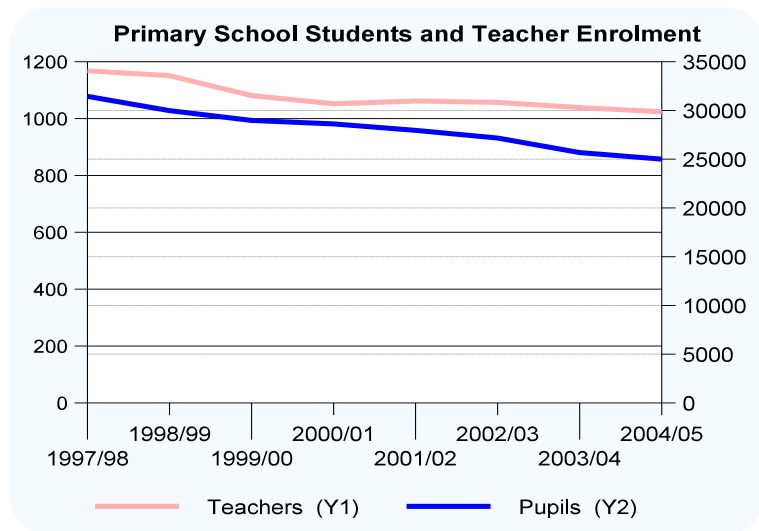
Early Childhood

This level caters to the learning needs of children who are between the ages of zero to five years old. In St. Lucia day-care centres and pre-schools are the main providers of early childhood education. During the academic year 2004/05, the number of day-care centres increased by 2 to a total of 40 centres. In contrast the number of pre-schools on the island decreased by 2 to 11. Enrolment at this level decreased by 2.4 percent to 1,253 students with a teacher to students ratio of 1:10 for day-care and 1:12 for pre-schools.

¹⁵ The analysis in this section relates to the academic year 2004/05.

Primary Education

The total number of primary schools remained constant at 78 in 2004/05. However, enrolment at these schools decreased by 2.6 percent to 25,009 along with a 1.4 percent decline in the number of teachers to 1,024. The overall teacher to student ratio increased to 1:24 but only six primary schools operated at the desired ratio of 1:30. The current teacher to student ratio implies under-utilisation of human resources and a higher than desired cost of providing primary education.



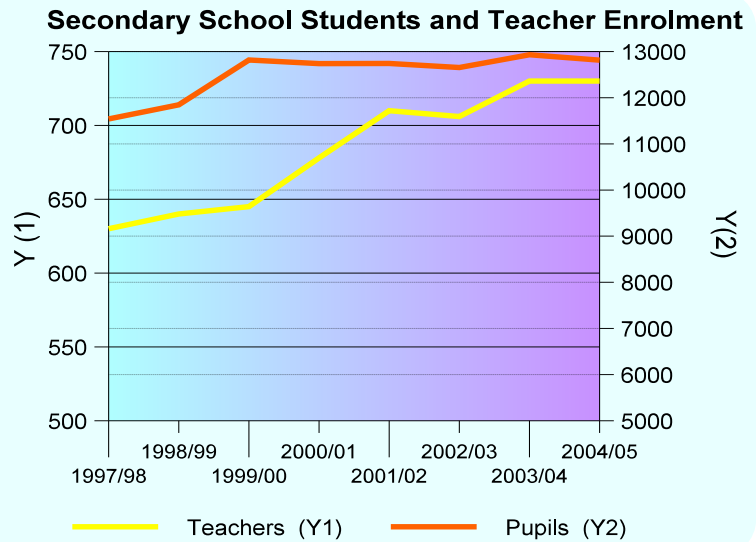
The Common Entrance Examination is the main form of assessing primary school students' performance. The 2005 Common Entrance Examination processed results for 4,146 students compared to 4,295 students last academic year, 52.0 percent of whom were male. Results were not processed for 133 who did not submit birth records while 177 were absent. There was a 1.5 percentage point improvement in the national mean as 2,131 candidates scored at or above 52.2 percent. Two thousand five hundred and nineteen (2,519) candidates were assigned to the 19 secondary schools island wide.

Secondary Education

During the academic year 2004/05 student enrollment at secondary schools decreased by 0.9 percent to 12,815. The number of teachers employed within the secondary school system remained unchanged. As a result, the teacher to student ratio remained constant at 1:18.

The quality of secondary education is reflected to a certain extent, in the performance of students at the Caribbean Examination Council (CXC) Examination. Six schools wrote subjects only at the General and Technical levels; Anse Ger, Vide Boutielle, Babonneau, George Charles, St. Joseph's Convent and St. Mary's College. The remaining thirteen schools wrote subjects at the Basic, General and Technical Proficiency levels.

At the General and Technical Proficiency levels the overall percentage pass rate fell by 1.03 percentage points to 70.6 percent. The highest overall pass rate was recorded for St. Joseph's Convent (96.9 percent), followed by Leon Hess Comprehensive (89.9 percent) and St. Mary's College (88.9 percent). Four schools recorded pass rates of below 50 percent, namely Anse Ger, Bocage, George Charles and Piaye Secondary.

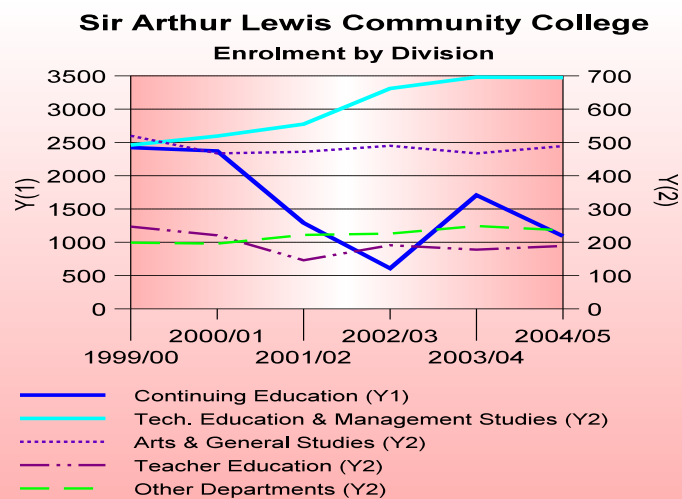


At the general proficiency level, there was marginal improvement in the area of Mathematics, the pass rate increased by a mere 3.8 percent to 45.3 percent. Similarly the pass rate in English Language rose slightly to 64.6 percent.

Tertiary Education

There are two main tertiary institutions in St. Lucia ; Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC), and the Vieux-Fort Post Secondary Department of the Vieux Comprehensive School.

For the academic year 2004/05 enrolment at the SALCC decreased significantly by 18.1 percent to 2,702 , continuing its trend of decline from 2002/03. Continuing Education accounted for 40.5 percent (1,093) of this enrolment, followed by Technical Education and Management Studies with 25.7 percent (695) and Arts and General Studies, 18.1 percent (489). The other departments of Teacher Education, University of the West Indies, Health Sciences, Agriculture and Home



Economics, collectively accounted for the remaining 15.7 percent. Three hundred and twenty students were enrolled at the Post Secondary Department of the Vieux Fort Comprehensive School. Female students continued to outnumber males and accounted for 68.9 percent of total enrolment in 2004/05.

SALCC's Cambridge Advanced Level and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A' Level Department percentage pass rate increased to 80.6 percent and 72.4 percent, respectively. SALCC recorded 100 percent passes for English Literature and Chemistry whilst Vieux Fort recorded the same for French, English Literature, History and Art and Design.

Vieux Fort Technical Institute

The Vieux Fort Technical Institute, formerly known as the Vieux Fort Primary Technical Extension recorded a marginal increase in enrolment to 334 students. Males formed the largest share of enrolment (61.8 percent), while the teacher to student ratio was 1:18 with 73.7 percent of the teachers being trained.

Special Education

The Special Education Centres in St. Lucia are the Special Education Centre (Vieux-Fort), Lady Gordon Opportunity Centre, Dunnottar School, School for the Blind and Soufriere Special Education Centre. These centres cater to the needs of the autistic, hearing, visually impaired and other children with special needs. There were no new centres in academic year 2004/05. Total combined enrolment remained unchanged (238) with a teacher to student ratio of 1:5. Fifty-nine percent of the teachers are trained.

National Enrichment and Learning Program (NELP)

This program caters to the learning needs of unemployed adults or those who are part of the labour force and require skills enhancement. This program offers courses in two phases, Phase One from September to March and Phase Two from April to July. During the academic year the number of learners who participated in the program declined by 29.0 percent to 1,413 in keeping with a decrease in the total number of NELP centres from 16 to 15.

Skills Training

The National Skills Development centre was established to provide those entering the labour force with technical and vocational skills. The centre specifically targets unemployed youth over the age of 16. The main skills training centre is located at Bisee in Castries, with three other satellite centres. Seven hundred and sixty-three (763) persons were trained, a 46.4 percent increase from last year, with the highest enrolment (504) being recorded for Productivity Enhancement Training.

Private Education

There are six private primary schools in St. Lucia: Labayee Seventh Day Adventist (SDA), Mon Repos SDA, Castries SDA, Tapion, Bonne Terre Private and the Montessori Centre. Teacher and student enrolment were 49 and 808 respectively. Total teacher to student ratio was 1:16 in comparison to 1:14 last academic year in keeping with higher enrollement.

The two private secondary schools in St. Lucia are SDA Academy and Girls Vocational. Student enrolment decreased by 26.4 percent to 234 while teacher to student ratio was 1:10 reflecting the increase in the number of teachers and decline in the number of students.

The Centre for Adolescent, Rehabilitation and Education (CARE) is a community based indigenous voluntary organisation established to help disadvantaged and marginalized youth acquire skills that will make them more employable. CARE offers programmes of two years duration . The number of centres (6) was the same as last year with student enrolment of 318 and a teacher to student ratio of 1:11.

STATISTICAL APPENDIX

| <u>TITLE</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|---|-------------|
| GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT | |
| G.D.P. Factor Cost - Current Prices | 1 |
| G.D.P. Factor Cost - Constant Prices | 2 |
| Growth of G.D.P. Factor Cost - Constant Prices | 3 |
| Sectoral Share of G.D.P. Factor Cost - Constant Prices | 4 |
| Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product - Current Prices..... | 5 |
| AGRICULTURE | |
| Banana Exports | 6 |
| Banana Revenue Earnings | 7 |
| Windward Islands Banana Exports per Island | 8 |
| Share of Total Windward Island Banana Exports..... | 8 |
| Fish Landings..... | 9 |
| Growth in Fish Landings..... | 9 |
| Milk Production..... | 10 |
| Egg Production..... | 10 |
| Supermarket and Hotel Purchases of "Other Crops" by Category..... | 11 |
| Domestic Purchase of "Other Crops" by Category..... | 12 |
| TOURISM | |
| Selected Visitor Statistics | 13 |
| Tourist Arrivals by Country of Origin..... | 14 |
| Monthly Arrivals By Category..... | 15 |
| Monthly Stay-Over Arrivals By Market..... | 16 |
| BANKING | |
| Detailed Monetary Survey | 17 |
| Commercial Banks Total Deposits by Depositors | 18 |
| Commercial Banks - Assets and Liabilities..... | 19 |
| Commercial Bank Liquidity | 20 |
| Commercial Banks Structure of Interest Rates | 21 |
| Commercial Banks Credit by Sector | 22 |
| ECCB Operation with St. Lucia..... | 23 |
| St. Lucia External Reserves..... | 23 |
| PRICES | |
| Annual Inflation Rates..... | 24 |
| Consumer Price Index | 25 |
| Consumer Price Index - Percentage Change..... | 26 |
| MANUFACTURING | |
| Manufacturing Production..... | 27 |

STATISTICAL APPENDIX

| <u>TITLE</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|--|--------------------|
| ENERGY | |
| Electricity Consumption and Output..... | 28 |
| Fuel Surcharge..... | 29 |
| Fuel Prices..... | 29 |
| Importation of Commercial Energy..... | 30 |
| TRANSPORT | |
| Loaded and Landed Cargo..... | 31 |
| Airport Traffic Statistics..... | 32 |
| Aircraft Movements by Activities | 33 |
| Vehicle Registration..... | 34 |
| EDUCATION | |
| CXC General and Technical Proficiency Results..... | 35 |
| Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers Analysed by Primary Schools..... | 36 |
| Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers Analysed by Secondary Schools..... | 37 |
| A' level Examination Results | 38 |
| Government Expenditure on Education..... | 38 |
| POPULATION | |
| Estimated Mid-Year Population & Vital Statistics..... | 39 |
| Estimated Mid-year Population by Sex and Age Groups..... | 40 |
| Estimated Mid-year Population by District..... | 41 |
| CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS | |
| Summary of Central Government Fiscal Operations..... | 42 |
| Summary of Central Government Fiscal Operations Ratio to GDP..... | 43 |
| Central Government Revenue..... | 44 |
| Central Government Revenue to GDP Ratios..... | 45 |
| Central Government Expenditure..... | 46 |
| Central Government Expenditure to GDP Ratios..... | 47 |
| PUBLIC DEBT | |
| Total Outstanding Liabilities..... | 48 |
| Central Government Class of Holder and Term of Instrument | 49 |
| Distribution of Total Outstanding Liabilities by Class Holder and Type of Liability..... | 50 |
| List of Official Debt..... | 51-55 |
| Distribution of Public Sector External Loans by Creditor..... | 56 |
| TRADE AND BALANCE OF PAYMENTS | |
| Imports by Standard International Trade Classification..... | 57 |
| Imports at F.O.B Prices Percentage of Total..... | 58 |
| Imports at F.O.B Prices Percentage - Change..... | 58 |
| Exports by Standard International Trade Classification..... | 59 |
| Exports by Standard International Trade Classification - Percentage Change..... | 59 |
| Exports - Percentage of Total..... | 60 |
| Domestic Exports by Standard International Trade Classification..... | 61 |
| Trade Balance by Standard International Trade Classification | 62 |
| Balance of Payments | 63 |

SAINT LUCIA
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT FACTOR COST
CURRENT PRICES
EC\$ millions

| SECTORS | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999r | 2000r | 2001r | 2002p | 2003p | 2004p | 2005pj |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing | 122.16 | 114.74 | 94.83 | 122.23 | 113.19 | 114.28 | 98.94 | 94.20 | 85.02 | 91.66 | 70.80 |
| - Bananas | 69.16 | 55.87 | 32.31 | 60.04 | 57.56 | 52.67 | 31.08 | 40.47 | 32.31 | 40.64 | 23.18 |
| - Other Crops | 31.07 | 33.05 | 33.49 | 31.09 | 25.17 | 26.47 | 28.52 | 18.58 | 22.44 | 20.60 | 17.30 |
| - Livestock | 7.93 | 10.27 | 11.50 | 12.50 | 7.16 | 10.67 | 11.77 | 12.34 | 9.51 | 9.71 | 11.14 |
| - Fishing | 11.02 | 13.86 | 15.98 | 17.16 | 21.97 | 23.25 | 26.36 | 21.64 | 19.62 | 19.70 | 18.30 |
| - Forestry | 1.81 | 1.69 | 1.55 | 1.44 | 1.33 | 1.22 | 1.21 | 1.17 | 1.14 | 1.01 | 0.88 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 5.85 | 5.67 | 6.11 | 6.22 | 6.02 | 7.94 | 6.08 | 6.05 | 6.03 | 5.90 | 5.98 |
| Manufacturing | 88.78 | 87.67 | 84.92 | 82.37 | 84.88 | 78.76 | 73.29 | 74.32 | 83.10 | 88.10 | 105.80 |
| Construction | 103.66 | 99.70 | 101.12 | 117.48 | 137.04 | 130.88 | 125.08 | 118.40 | 114.03 | 119.02 | 150.85 |
| Electricity and Water | 47.27 | 46.98 | 53.85 | 63.89 | 75.16 | 86.95 | 86.57 | 82.24 | 89.20 | 99.45 | 100.43 |
| - Electricity | 37.93 | 37.59 | 44.22 | 54.34 | 65.54 | 70.38 | 71.16 | 66.68 | 73.01 | 82.12 | 82.90 |
| - Water | 9.34 | 9.39 | 9.43 | 9.55 | 9.62 | 16.57 | 15.41 | 15.56 | 16.19 | 17.33 | 17.53 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 182.53 | 184.58 | 188.73 | 197.88 | 210.76 | 202.61 | 177.83 | 178.44 | 195.21 | 215.26 | 247.12 |
| Hotels and Restaurants | 147.03 | 159.89 | 176.92 | 186.23 | 200.85 | 213.87 | 201.26 | 199.57 | 235.15 | 252.61 | 279.07 |
| Transport | 141.37 | 147.54 | 159.29 | 165.41 | 176.85 | 182.91 | 189.31 | 194.19 | 201.24 | 211.13 | 222.89 |
| - Road Transport | 91.98 | 95.58 | 101.25 | 104.12 | 110.81 | 114.58 | 118.59 | 122.15 | 124.05 | 129.13 | 134.16 |
| - Air Transport | 17.54 | 19.17 | 21.64 | 23.13 | 25.46 | 26.33 | 27.25 | 27.76 | 30.62 | 33.63 | 38.47 |
| - Sea Transport | 31.85 | 32.79 | 36.40 | 38.16 | 40.58 | 42.00 | 43.47 | 44.28 | 46.57 | 48.37 | 50.26 |
| Communications | 92.53 | 97.00 | 97.80 | 102.00 | 104.79 | 111.32 | 122.40 | 131.96 | 140.37 | 147.71 | 169.86 |
| Banking and Insurance | 111.89 | 117.85 | 121.70 | 132.66 | 139.18 | 144.06 | 153.34 | 160.47 | 169.63 | 178.87 | 194.66 |
| - Banking | 93.08 | 95.09 | 99.85 | 108.86 | 112.70 | 116.68 | 125.01 | 131.46 | 140.27 | 148.48 | 162.99 |
| - Insurance | 18.81 | 22.76 | 21.85 | 23.80 | 26.48 | 27.38 | 28.33 | 29.01 | 29.36 | 30.39 | 31.67 |
| Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings | 129.30 | 134.48 | 138.61 | 145.24 | 148.66 | 150.08 | 152.83 | 156.32 | 161.81 | 167.36 | 172.31 |
| Producers of Government Services | 195.41 | 195.61 | 210.16 | 205.43 | 227.65 | 239.18 | 249.42 | 247.31 | 248.11 | 261.22 | 259.62 |
| Other Services | 59.37 | 63.05 | 65.37 | 69.01 | 73.04 | 75.52 | 78.54 | 80.31 | 82.10 | 84.97 | 85.73 |
| Less: Imputed Banking Service Charge | -100.40 | -110.64 | -116.17 | -114.36 | -118.33 | -122.19 | -124.10 | -126.78 | -135.28 | -144.87 | -159.02 |
| TOTAL | 1,326.75 | 1,344.12 | 1,383.04 | 1,481.68 | 1,579.74 | 1,616.17 | 1,590.79 | 1,596.99 | 1,675.71 | 1,778.39 | 1,906.10 |
| Growth Rate | 7.41% | 1.04% | 2.90% | 7.13% | 6.62% | 2.31% | -1.57% | 0.39% | 4.93% | 6.13% | 7.18% |

P= Provisional

Pj= Projected

R = Revised

Source: Government Statistics Department (St.Lucia)

SAINT LUCIA
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT FACTOR COST
CONSTANT PRICES - 1990
EC\$ millions

| SECTORS | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998R | 1999R | 2000R | 2001R | 2002R | 2003R | 2004P | 2005PJ |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing | 118.80 | 119.89 | 98.38 | 97.20 | 82.69 | 85.37 | 64.50 | 67.33 | 56.73 | 57.73 | 45.06 |
| - Bananas | 80.43 | 76.72 | 52.14 | 51.22 | 41.05 | 43.68 | 22.37 | 35.75 | 22.78 | 26.81 | 17.11 |
| - Other Crops | 24.02 | 25.68 | 26.71 | 25.56 | 21.14 | 19.57 | 20.48 | 13.50 | 14.27 | 13.93 | 11.57 |
| - Livestock | 5.71 | 7.49 | 8.39 | 9.12 | 6.67 | 7.67 | 7.20 | 6.86 | 6.64 | 6.77 | 6.92 |
| - Fishing | 6.86 | 8.33 | 9.57 | 9.84 | 12.48 | 13.21 | 13.22 | 10.02 | 11.88 | 9.10 | 8.48 |
| - Forestry | 1.78 | 1.67 | 1.57 | 1.46 | 1.35 | 1.24 | 1.23 | 1.20 | 1.16 | 1.12 | 0.98 |
| Mining and Quarrying | 5.17 | 5.15 | 5.73 | 5.83 | 6.72 | 7.66 | 5.71 | 5.82 | 5.83 | 5.70 | 5.79 |
| Manufacturing | 75.06 | 69.97 | 69.74 | 68.91 | 71.77 | 69.87 | 66.45 | 69.80 | 70.19 | 73.31 | 76.17 |
| Construction | 90.91 | 87.30 | 87.64 | 96.82 | 109.22 | 104.21 | 99.02 | 94.23 | 95.73 | 96.70 | 106.80 |
| Electricity and Water | 46.00 | 43.25 | 47.94 | 57.83 | 64.09 | 60.99 | 63.79 | 62.22 | 63.38 | 60.93 | 65.23 |
| - Electricity | 37.38 | 34.95 | 38.34 | 49.68 | 57.32 | 53.12 | 55.53 | 55.03 | 56.28 | 53.75 | 58.00 |
| - Water | 8.63 | 8.30 | 9.60 | 8.15 | 6.77 | 7.87 | 8.26 | 7.20 | 7.10 | 7.19 | 7.23 |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 144.97 | 145.38 | 150.10 | 151.65 | 156.18 | 146.05 | 124.84 | 126.39 | 136.21 | 147.68 | 161.19 |
| Hotels and Restaurants | 119.32 | 128.47 | 142.05 | 145.40 | 151.57 | 155.61 | 139.20 | 138.35 | 161.36 | 170.86 | 181.67 |
| Transport | 113.73 | 117.19 | 119.10 | 122.42 | 128.79 | 127.14 | 125.49 | 120.70 | 123.45 | 129.96 | 146.07 |
| - Road Transport | 74.64 | 76.84 | 81.40 | 83.03 | 85.04 | 86.90 | 87.05 | 84.73 | 85.18 | 86.09 | 93.14 |
| - Air Transport | 15.23 | 14.78 | 15.83 | 16.14 | 17.50 | 18.03 | 17.06 | 16.44 | 17.84 | 22.26 | 26.26 |
| - Sea Transport | 23.86 | 25.57 | 21.87 | 23.25 | 26.25 | 22.21 | 21.38 | 19.53 | 20.43 | 21.61 | 26.67 |
| Communications | 89.10 | 94.09 | 93.53 | 96.18 | 102.13 | 107.75 | 120.50 | 129.56 | 135.43 | 141.65 | 152.05 |
| Banking and Insurance | 91.88 | 98.29 | 105.73 | 110.99 | 120.79 | 124.42 | 127.72 | 129.29 | 131.85 | 138.36 | 150.40 |
| - Banking | 79.20 | 85.49 | 91.73 | 96.19 | 105.14 | 107.98 | 110.22 | 112.35 | 114.07 | 119.57 | 131.37 |
| - Insurance | 12.68 | 12.80 | 14.00 | 14.80 | 15.65 | 16.44 | 17.50 | 16.94 | 17.78 | 18.79 | 19.03 |
| Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings | 120.99 | 125.12 | 129.26 | 135.13 | 138.36 | 141.39 | 146.16 | 149.63 | 154.62 | 159.68 | 168.78 |
| Producers of Government Services | 135.83 | 135.97 | 136.53 | 138.57 | 144.74 | 145.89 | 149.43 | 146.97 | 143.93 | 149.82 | 149.40 |
| Other Services | 48.34 | 50.82 | 52.42 | 53.99 | 55.72 | 57.55 | 53.33 | 54.29 | 54.27 | 54.59 | 55.60 |
| Less: Imputed Banking Service Charge | -76.82 | -82.82 | -88.94 | -93.77 | -99.45 | -104.13 | -106.21 | -108.24 | -109.95 | -115.2 | -123.67 |
| TOTAL | 1,123.29 | 1,138.08 | 1,149.20 | 1,187.14 | 1,233.32 | 1,229.77 | 1,179.94 | 1,186.33 | 1,223.03 | 1,271.78 | 1,340.54 |
| Growth Rate | 1.59% | 1.32% | 0.98% | 3.30% | 3.89% | -0.29% | -4.05% | 0.54% | 3.09% | 3.99% | 5.41% |

P=Provisional.

Pj=Projected

R=Revised

Source: Government Statistics Department (St. Lucia)

SAINT LUCIA
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT FACTOR COST
GROWTH RATE IN CONSTANT PRICES - 1990

| SECTORS | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998R | 1999R | 2000R | 2001R | 2002P | 2003P | 2004P | 2005PJ |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing | 5.11% | 0.92% | -17.95% | -1.20% | -14.93% | 3.24% | -24.45% | 4.38% | -15.74% | 1.76% | -21.95% |
| - Bananas | 16.55% | -4.61% | -32.04% | -1.76% | -19.86% | 6.41% | -48.79% | 59.81% | -36.28% | 17.69% | -36.18% |
| - Other Crops | -20.17% | 6.91% | 4.01% | -4.31% | -17.29% | -7.43% | 4.65% | -34.08% | 5.70% | -2.38% | -16.94% |
| - Livestock | -6.55% | 31.17% | 12.02% | 8.70% | -26.86% | 14.99% | -6.13% | -4.72% | -3.21% | 1.96% | 2.22% |
| - Fishing | 15.68% | 21.43% | 14.89% | 2.82% | 26.83% | 5.85% | 0.08% | -24.21% | 18.56% | -23.40% | -6.81% |
| - Forestry | -5.71% | -6.06% | -6.45% | -7.02% | -7.42% | -8.01% | -0.73% | -2.92% | -3.01% | -3.36% | -12.50% |
| Mining and Quarrying | 30.56% | -0.39% | 11.26% | 1.75% | 15.27% | 13.99% | -25.46% | 1.87% | 0.30% | -2.30% | 1.58% |
| Manufacturing | 5.93% | -6.78% | -0.33% | -1.19% | 4.15% | -2.65% | -4.89% | 5.04% | 0.56% | 4.44% | 3.90% |
| Construction | 2.42% | -3.97% | 0.39% | 10.47% | 12.81% | -4.59% | -4.98% | -4.84% | 1.59% | 1.01% | 10.44% |
| Electricity and Water | 9.26% | -5.98% | 10.83% | 20.64% | 10.83% | -4.84% | 4.59% | -2.47% | 1.86% | -3.86% | 7.05% |
| - Electricity | 9.87% | -6.49% | 9.69% | 29.60% | 15.37% | -7.33% | 4.55% | -0.92% | 2.28% | -4.50% | 7.91% |
| - Water | 6.72% | -3.78% | 15.62% | -15.13% | -16.88% | 16.26% | 4.92% | -12.88% | -1.31% | 1.20% | 0.60% |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | -5.14% | 0.28% | 3.25% | 1.03% | 2.99% | -6.49% | -14.52% | 1.24% | 7.77% | 8.42% | 9.15% |
| Hotels and Restaurants | 1.13% | 7.67% | 10.57% | 2.36% | 4.24% | 2.67% | -10.55% | -0.61% | 16.63% | 5.89% | 6.33% |
| Transport | 1.05% | 3.04% | 1.63% | 2.79% | 5.20% | -1.28% | -1.30% | -3.82% | 2.28% | 5.27% | 12.40% |
| - Road Transport | 5.98% | 2.95% | 5.93% | 2.00% | 2.42% | 2.19% | 0.17% | -2.67% | 0.53% | 1.07% | 8.19% |
| - Air Transport | 7.86% | -2.95% | 7.10% | 1.96% | 8.43% | 3.03% | -5.38% | -3.63% | 8.52% | 24.78% | 17.97% |
| - Sea Transport | -14.79% | 7.17% | -14.47% | 6.31% | 12.90% | -15.39% | -3.74% | -8.65% | 4.61% | 5.78% | 23.42% |
| Communications | -0.11% | 5.60% | -0.60% | 2.83% | 6.19% | 5.50% | 11.83% | 7.52% | 4.53% | 4.59% | 7.34% |
| Banking and Insurance | 4.08% | 6.98% | 7.57% | 4.97% | 8.83% | 3.01% | 2.65% | 1.23% | 1.98% | 4.94% | 8.70% |
| - Banking | 4.16% | 7.94% | 7.30% | 4.86% | 9.31% | 2.70% | 2.07% | 1.93% | 1.53% | 4.82% | 9.87% |
| - Insurance | 3.59% | 0.95% | 9.38% | 5.71% | 5.74% | 5.05% | 6.45% | -3.18% | 4.93% | 5.70% | 1.26% |
| Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings | -0.02% | 3.41% | 3.31% | 4.54% | 2.39% | 2.19% | 3.37% | 2.37% | 3.33% | 3.27% | 5.70% |
| Producers of Government Services | 2.95% | 0.10% | 0.41% | 1.49% | 4.45% | 0.79% | 2.43% | -1.65% | -2.07% | 4.09% | -0.28% |
| Other Services | 2.00% | 5.13% | 3.15% | 3.00% | 3.20% | 3.28% | -7.33% | 1.79% | -0.03% | 0.59% | 1.85% |
| Less: Imputed Banking Service Charge | 3.53% | 7.81% | 7.39% | 5.43% | 6.05% | 4.71% | 2.00% | 1.91% | 1.58% | 4.77% | 7.35% |
| TOTAL | 1.59% | 1.32% | 0.98% | 3.30% | 3.89% | -0.29% | -4.05% | 0.54% | 3.09% | 3.99% | 5.41% |

P=Provisional.

Pj=Projected

R=Revised

Source: Government Statistics Department (St. Lucia)

SAINT LUCIA
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT FACTOR COST
SHARE OF TOTAL IN CONSTANT PRICES - 1990

| SECTORS | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998R | 1999R | 2000R | 2001R | 2002P | 2003P | 2004P | 2005PJ |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing | 10.58% | 10.53% | 8.56% | 8.19% | 6.70% | 6.94% | 5.47% | 5.68% | 4.64% | 4.54% | 3.36% |
| - Bananas | 7.16% | 6.74% | 4.54% | 4.31% | 3.33% | 3.55% | 1.90% | 3.01% | 1.86% | 2.11% | 1.28% |
| - Other Crops | 2.14% | 2.26% | 2.32% | 2.15% | 1.71% | 1.59% | 1.74% | 1.14% | 1.17% | 1.10% | 0.86% |
| - Livestock | 0.51% | 0.66% | 0.73% | 0.77% | 0.54% | 0.62% | 0.61% | 0.58% | 0.54% | 0.53% | 0.52% |
| - Fishing | 0.61% | 0.73% | 0.83% | 0.83% | 1.01% | 1.07% | 1.12% | 0.84% | 0.97% | 0.72% | 0.63% |
| - Forestry | 0.16% | 0.15% | 0.14% | 0.12% | 0.11% | 0.10% | 0.10% | 0.10% | 0.09% | 0.09% | 0.07% |
| Mining and Quarrying | 0.46% | 0.45% | 0.50% | 0.49% | 0.54% | 0.62% | 0.48% | 0.49% | 0.48% | 0.45% | 0.43% |
| Manufacturing | 6.68% | 6.15% | 6.07% | 5.80% | 5.82% | 5.68% | 5.63% | 5.88% | 5.74% | 5.76% | 5.68% |
| Construction | 8.09% | 7.67% | 7.63% | 8.16% | 8.86% | 8.47% | 8.39% | 7.94% | 7.83% | 7.60% | 7.97% |
| Electricity and Water | 4.10% | 3.80% | 4.17% | 4.87% | 5.20% | 4.96% | 5.41% | 5.24% | 5.18% | 4.79% | 4.87% |
| - Electricity | 3.33% | 3.07% | 3.34% | 4.19% | 4.65% | 4.32% | 4.71% | 4.64% | 4.60% | 4.23% | 4.33% |
| - Water | 0.77% | 0.73% | 0.84% | 0.69% | 0.55% | 0.64% | 0.70% | 0.61% | 0.58% | 0.57% | 0.54% |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade | 12.91% | 12.77% | 13.06% | 12.77% | 12.66% | 11.88% | 10.58% | 10.65% | 11.14% | 11.61% | 12.02% |
| Hotels and Restaurants | 10.62% | 11.29% | 12.36% | 12.25% | 12.29% | 12.65% | 11.80% | 11.66% | 13.19% | 13.43% | 13.55% |
| Transport | 10.12% | 10.30% | 10.36% | 10.31% | 10.44% | 10.34% | 10.64% | 10.17% | 10.09% | 10.22% | 10.90% |
| - Road Transport | 6.64% | 6.75% | 7.08% | 6.99% | 6.90% | 7.07% | 7.38% | 7.14% | 6.96% | 6.77% | 6.95% |
| - Air Transport | 1.36% | 1.30% | 1.38% | 1.36% | 1.42% | 1.47% | 1.45% | 1.39% | 1.46% | 1.75% | 1.96% |
| - Sea Transport | 2.12% | 2.25% | 1.90% | 1.96% | 2.13% | 1.81% | 1.81% | 1.65% | 1.67% | 1.70% | 1.99% |
| Communications | 7.93% | 8.27% | 8.14% | 8.10% | 8.28% | 8.76% | 10.21% | 10.92% | 11.07% | 11.14% | 11.34% |
| Banking and Insurance | 8.18% | 8.64% | 9.20% | 9.35% | 9.79% | 10.12% | 10.82% | 10.90% | 10.78% | 10.88% | 11.22% |
| - Banking | 7.05% | 7.51% | 7.98% | 8.10% | 8.52% | 8.78% | 9.34% | 9.47% | 9.33% | 9.40% | 9.80% |
| - Insurance | 1.13% | 1.12% | 1.22% | 1.25% | 1.27% | 1.34% | 1.48% | 1.43% | 1.45% | 1.48% | 1.42% |
| Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings | 10.77% | 10.99% | 11.25% | 11.38% | 11.22% | 11.50% | 12.39% | 12.61% | 12.64% | 12.56% | 12.59% |
| Producers of Government Services | 12.09% | 11.95% | 11.88% | 11.67% | 11.74% | 11.86% | 12.66% | 12.39% | 11.77% | 11.78% | 11.14% |
| Other Services | 4.30% | 4.47% | 4.56% | 4.55% | 4.52% | 4.68% | 4.52% | 4.58% | 4.44% | 4.29% | 4.15% |
| Less: Imputed Banking Service Charge | -6.84% | -7.28% | -7.74% | -7.90% | -8.06% | -8.47% | -9.00% | -9.12% | -8.99% | -9.06% | -9.23% |
| TOTAL | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |

P=Provisional.

Pj=Projected

R=Revised

Source: Government Statistics Department (St. Lucia)

SAINT LUCIA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

EC\$ millions

| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001P | 2002P | 2003P | 2004P | 2005PJ |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (M. P.) | 1,542.16 | 1,588.23 | 1,617.49 | 1,775.33 | 1,869.37 | 1,907.76 | 1,850.69 | 1,899.17 | 2,014.81 | 2,154.00 | 2,355.81 |
| Government Final Consumption Expenditure | 259.68 | 261.23 | 284.08 | 314.65 | 330.85 | 353.70 | 358.51 | 393.22 | 414.74 | 412.18 | 436.85 |
| Private Final Consumption Expenditure | 925.61 | 1,039.73 | 1,078.14 | 1,135.99 | 1,208.58 | 1,254.98 | 1,237.00 | 1,308.04 | 1,447.04 | 1,454.49 | 1,539.27 |
| Gross Capital Formation | 367.19 | 381.54 | 417.71 | 433.08 | 500.45 | 490.70 | 459.37 | 415.89 | 408.40 | 451.79 | 551.21 |
| Increase in Stocks | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 367.19 | 381.54 | 417.71 | 433.08 | 500.45 | 490.70 | 459.37 | 415.89 | 408.40 | 451.79 | 551.21 |
| Construction | 233.23 | 223.79 | 227.52 | 264.34 | 325.46 | 310.84 | 299.72 | 282.08 | 270.71 | 285.30 | 343.70 |
| - Public Sector | 95.20 | 99.40 | 80.00 | 67.16 | 89.60 | 60.03 | 93.10 | 79.51 | 73.15 | 61.17 | 126.70 |
| - Private Sector | 138.03 | 124.39 | 147.52 | 197.18 | 235.86 | 250.81 | 206.62 | 202.57 | 197.56 | 224.13 | 217.00 |
| Transport Equipment | 26.82 | 29.97 | 55.96 | 31.32 | 37.29 | 40.86 | 42.48 | 35.79 | 46.59 | 64.89 | 91.87 |
| - Public Sector | 0.37 | 0.51 | 0.07 | 0.65 | 0.35 | 0.73 | 0.55 | 0.28 | 0.71 | 0.18 | 0.16 |
| - Private Sector | 26.45 | 29.46 | 55.89 | 30.67 | 36.94 | 40.13 | 41.93 | 35.51 | 45.88 | 64.71 | 91.71 |
| Other Machinery & Equip. | 107.14 | 127.78 | 134.23 | 137.42 | 137.70 | 139.00 | 117.17 | 98.02 | 91.10 | 101.60 | 115.64 |
| - Public Sector | 1.57 | 10.04 | 2.55 | 5.22 | 4.05 | 5.47 | 3.23 | 5.80 | 4.02 | 1.14 | 2.57 |
| - Private Sector | 105.57 | 117.74 | 131.68 | 132.20 | 133.65 | 133.53 | 113.95 | 92.22 | 87.08 | 100.46 | 113.07 |
| Net Exports | -10.32 | -94.27 | -162.44 | -108.39 | -170.51 | -191.62 | -204.19 | -217.98 | -255.37 | -164.46 | -171.52 |
| Exports of Goods and Services | 1038.74 | 953.33 | 968.34 | 1037.30 | 1031.40 | 1012.44 | 883.02 | 860.17 | 1033.24 | 1081.64 | 1119.47 |
| Less: Imports of Goods and Services | 1049.06 | 1047.60 | 1130.78 | 1145.69 | 1201.91 | 1204.06 | 1087.21 | 1078.15 | 1288.61 | 1246.10 | 1290.99 |
| GDP AT MARKET PRICES | 1,542.15 | 1,588.23 | 1,617.49 | 1,775.33 | 1,869.37 | 1,907.76 | 1,850.69 | 1,899.17 | 2,014.81 | 2,154.00 | 2,355.81 |
| | -215.41 | -244.11 | -234.45 | -293.65 | -289.63 | -291.59 | -259.90 | -302.18 | -339.10 | -375.51 | -449.81 |
| Less: Indirect Taxes | 218.77 | 247.15 | 237.74 | 296.70 | 292.73 | 294.67 | 263.47 | 305.30 | 343.16 | 379.46 | 454.60 |
| Plus: Subsidies | 3.36 | 3.05 | 3.29 | 3.05 | 3.10 | 3.08 | 3.57 | 3.12 | 4.06 | 3.95 | 4.79 |
| GDP AT FACTOR COST | 1,326.74 | 1,344.12 | 1,383.04 | 1,481.68 | 1,579.74 | 1,616.17 | 1,590.79 | 1,596.99 | 1,675.71 | 1,778.49 | 1,906.00 |
| Growth Rate | 7.41% | 1.31% | 2.90% | 7.13% | 6.62% | 2.31% | -1.57% | 0.39% | 4.93% | 6.13% | 7.17% |

P=Provisional

pj=Projected

R=Revised

Source: Government Statistics Department (St.Lucia)

ST. LUCIA BANANA EXPORTS

(Tonnes)

| Period | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| JANUARY | 9,089 | 6397 | 5809 | 4417 | 3945 | 2,903 | 4,923 | 2,400 |
| FEBRUARY | 6,448 | 4651 | 6019 | 3973 | 3963 | 2,843 | 4,045 | 2,321 |
| MARCH | 6,691 | 6541 | 6143 | 3994 | 5015 | 3,546 | 4,416 | 2,763 |
| First Quarter | 22,228 | 17,589 | 17,971 | 12,384 | 12,923 | 9,292 | 13,385 | 7,485 |
| APRIL | 4,994 | 6,055 | 5,010 | 2,584 | 4,365 | 2,755 | 3,096 | 2,357 |
| MAY | 4,513 | 5,488 | 5,486 | 2,434 | 4,355 | 2,951 | 3,027 | 2,381 |
| JUNE | 4,732 | 5,818 | 6,103 | 2,432 | 5,159 | 3,516 | 3,858 | 2,781 |
| 2nd Quarter | 14,239 | 17,361 | 16,599 | 7,450 | 13,879 | 9,222 | 9,981 | 7,520 |
| 1st Half Total | 36,467 | 34,950 | 34,570 | 19,834 | 26,802 | 18,514 | 23,366 | 15,005 |
| JULY | 3,469 | 4,363 | 5,506 | 1,711 | 3,609 | 2,252 | 2,934 | 1,648 |
| AUGUST | 3,562 | 3,727 | 5,094 | 1686 | 3654 | 1,951 | 3,116 | 1,717 |
| SEPTEMBER | 6,194 | 4,851 | 6861 | 2288 | 4265 | 2,371 | 3,818 | 2,702 |
| 3rd Quarter | 13,225 | 12,941 | 17,461 | 5,685 | 11,528 | 6,574 | 9,869 | 6,067 |
| OCTOBER | 6,125 | 5,365 | 6,082 | 2267 | 3126 | 2,390 | 3,104 | 2,486 |
| NOVEMBER | 8,343 | 5,357 | 5,650 | 2771 | 3235 | 2,654 | 2,848 | 3,006 |
| DECEMBER | 8,879 | 6,616 | 6,519 | 3487 | 3469 | 3,839 | 3,139 | 3,443 |
| 4th Quarter | 23,347 | 17,338 | 18,251 | 8,525 | 9,830 | 8,883 | 9,091 | 8,935 |
| 2nd Half Total | 36,572 | 30,279 | 35,712 | 14,210 | 21,358 | 15,457 | 18,960 | 15,002 |
| Annual Total | 73,039 | 65,229 | 70,282 | 34,044 | 48,160 | 33,971 | 42,326 | 30,007 |
| <i>growth</i> | 2.3% | -10.7% | 7.7% | -51.6% | 41.5% | -29.5% | 24.6% | -29.1% |

ST. LUCIA BANANA REVENUE EARNINGS

(\$EC Millions)

| MONTH | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| January | 10.07 | 9.53 | 7.51 | 4.17 | 4.38 | 3.71 | 5.96 | 3.20 |
| February | 8.74 | 6.82 | 8.31 | 4.15 | 4.39 | 3.22 | 5.06 | 3.18 |
| March | 7.08 | 9.95 | 8.57 | 4.49 | 5.96 | 4.65 | 5.56 | 3.72 |
| 1st Quarter | 25.89 | 26.30 | 24.39 | 12.80 | 14.74 | 11.57 | 16.59 | 10.09 |
| April | 7.58 | 10.00 | 6.93 | 3.49 | 5.22 | 3.59 | 4.00 | 3.17 |
| May | 7.42 | 9.04 | 7.51 | 3.38 | 5.47 | 3.92 | 3.95 | 3.22 |
| June | 4.75 | 6.91 | 8.65 | 3.36 | 6.45 | 4.63 | 5.04 | 3.93 |
| 2nd Quarter | 19.75 | 25.95 | 23.09 | 10.23 | 17.15 | 12.14 | 12.99 | 10.31 |
| 1st Half | 45.64 | 52.25 | 47.48 | 23.02 | 31.89 | 23.71 | 29.58 | 20.41 |
| July | 3.45 | 4.47 | 6.1 | 2.25 | 4.49 | 3.01 | 3.85 | 2.24 |
| August | 3.14 | 3.43 | 5.67 | 2.22 | 4.49 | 2.63 | 4.01 | 2.34 |
| September | 9.09 | 5.57 | 7.66 | 3.16 | 5.39 | 3.21 | 4.78 | 3.80 |
| 3rd Quarter | 15.68 | 13.47 | 19.43 | 7.63 | 14.37 | 8.85 | 12.64 | 8.38 |
| October | 8.98 | 7.19 | 6.35 | 2.89 | 3.97 | 3.25 | 3.91 | 3.56 |
| November | 15.02 | 6.90 | 5.85 | 3.44 | 4.12 | 3.43 | 3.66 | 4.29 |
| December | 7.09 | 7.16 | 6.86 | 4.18 | 4.26 | 4.33 | 4.05 | 4.84 |
| 4TH QTR | 31.09 | 21.25 | 19.06 | 10.51 | 12.35 | 11.01 | 11.63 | 12.69 |
| 2ND HALF | 46.77 | 34.72 | 38.49 | 18.14 | 26.72 | 19.86 | 24.26 | 21.07 |
| TOTAL | 92.41 | 86.97 | 85.97 | 41.16 | 58.61 | 43.57 | 53.84 | 41.48 |
| growth | 7.5% | -5.9% | -1.1% | -52.1% | 42.4% | -25.7% | 23.6% | -23.0% |

WINWARD ISLAND BANANA EXPORTS

Tonnes

| Country | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| St.Lucia | 103,668 | 104,805 | 71,395 | 73,042 | 65,231 | 70,281 | 34,044 | 48,160 | 33,971 | 42,326 | 30,006.79 |
| Dominica | 32,324 | 39,553 | 34,903 | 28,135 | 27,264 | 27,157 | 17,575 | 16,983 | 10,379 | 12,720.70 | 10,599.35 |
| St.Vincent | 49,899 | 43,986 | 31,020 | 39,887 | 37,379 | 42,339 | 30,497 | 33,243 | 22,558 | 22,631.11 | 17,363.18 |
| Grenada | 4,529 | 1,850 | 102 | 94 | 583 | 722 | 566 | 507 | 393 | 337.73 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL | 190,420 | 190,194 | 137,420 | 141,158 | 130,457 | 140,499 | 82,843 | 98,893 | 67,301 | 78,015 | 57,969 |
| Average Monthly Exports | 15,868 | 15,850 | 11,452 | 11,763 | 10,871 | 11,708 | 6,904 | 8,241 | 5,608 | 6,501 | 4,831 |

SHARE OF WINWARD ISLAND BANANA EXPORTS

| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| St.Lucia | 54.44% | 55.10% | 51.95% | 51.74% | 50.00% | 50.02% | 41.09% | 48.70% | 50.48% | 54.25% | 51.76% |
| Dominica | 16.98% | 20.80% | 25.40% | 19.93% | 20.90% | 19.33% | 21.21% | 17.17% | 15.42% | 16.31% | 18.28% |
| St.Vincent | 26.20% | 23.13% | 22.57% | 28.26% | 28.65% | 30.13% | 36.81% | 33.62% | 33.52% | 29.01% | 29.95% |
| Grenada | 2.38% | 0.97% | 0.07% | 0.07% | 0.45% | 0.51% | 0.68% | 0.51% | 0.58% | 0.43% | 0.00% |
| TOTAL | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |

Source: WIBDECO

FISH LANDINGS

Tonnes

| Species | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Shark | 4.9 | 4.5 | 66.1 | 5.9 | 20.2 | 11.6 |
| Dolphin | 555.1 | 426.9 | 372.8 | 286.6 | 375.7 | 198.3 |
| Wahoo/Kingfish | 243.1 | 214 | 246.2 | 169.3 | 238.0 | 168.9 |
| Tuna | 473.4 | 404.2 | 219.1 | 456.2 | 418.6 | 465.7 |
| Flying Fish | 98.5 | 323.3 | 170.1 | 75.5 | 10.6 | 71.5 |
| Others | 485.1 | 593.8 | 538.2 | 454.5 | 456.7 | 470.3 |
| Total | 1,860.1 | 1,966.7 | 1,612.5 | 1,448.0 | 1,519.8 | 1,386.2 |
| growth | 8.5% | 5.7% | -18.0% | -10.2% | 5.0% | -8.8% |

Source Ministry of Agriculture

Others include Snapper, Lobster and Conch

FISH LANDINGS

GROWTH

| Species | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| Shark | -15.5% | -8.2% | 1368.9% | -91.1% | 242.4% | -42.7% |
| Dolphin | -5.6% | -23.1% | -12.7% | -23.1% | 31.1% | -47.2% |
| Wahoo/Kingfish | -21.6% | -12.0% | 15.0% | -31.2% | 40.6% | -29.1% |
| Tuna | 46.1% | -14.6% | -45.8% | 108.2% | -8.2% | 11.3% |
| Flying Fish | 47.5% | 228.2% | -47.4% | -55.6% | -86.0% | 574.3% |
| Others | 15.3% | 22.4% | -9.4% | -15.6% | 0.5% | 3.0% |
| Total | 8.5% | 5.7% | -18.0% | -10.2% | 5.0% | -8.8% |

Source Ministry of Agriculture

Others include Snapper, Lobster and Conch

MILK PRODUCTION

| | PRODUCTION (litres) | | | | | | VALUE | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Period | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| First Quarter | 71,932 | 49,146 | 49,596 | 17,320 | \$ - | \$ - | \$172,771.00 | \$159,724.00 | \$ 152,261.00 | \$ 56,290.00 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Second Quarter | 77,536 | 38,974 | 51,692 | 17,134 | \$ - | \$ - | \$176,335.00 | \$126,665.00 | \$ 158,696.00 | \$ 55,684.00 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Sub Total | 149,468 | 88,120 | 101,288 | 34,454 | \$ - | \$ - | \$349,106.00 | \$286,389.00 | \$ 310,957.00 | \$ 111,974.00 | \$ - | \$ - |
| Third Quarter | 73,811 | 38,453 | 50,437 | N/A | \$ - | \$ - | \$180,522.00 | \$111,162.90 | \$ 163,920.00 | N/A | \$ - | \$ - |
| Fourth Quarter* | 74,264 | 34,761 | 23,277 | N/A | \$ - | \$ - | \$137,530.00 | \$91,462.16 | \$ 75,650.00 | N/A | \$ - | \$ - |
| Sub Total | 148,075 | 73,215 | 73,714 | N/A | \$ - | \$ - | \$318,052.00 | \$202,625.06 | \$ 239,570.00 | N/A | \$ - | \$ - |
| Annual Total | 297,543 | 161,335 | 175,002 | 34,454 | \$ - | \$ - | \$667,158.00 | \$489,014.06 | \$ 550,527.00 | \$ 111,974.00 | \$ - | \$ - |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture & Beausejour Dairy Farm

EGG PRODUCTION

| | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | | | | |
|--|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| | | | | | Quarter 1 | Quarter 2 | Quarter 3 | Quarter 4 | Total |
| Quantity ('000 dozens) | 482 | 763 | 745 | 903 | 305 | 356 | 207 | 245 | 1,113 |
| Growth | -47.5% | 58.3% | -2.4% | 21.2% | | | | | |
| Value (\$'000) | 2,892 | 4,578 | 3,725 | 5,418 | 1830 | 2136 | 1242 | 1468 | 6,676 |
| Growth | -51.5% | 58.3% | -18.6% | 45.4% | | | | | |
| Avr Lying Stock on Farms (' 000 Hens) | 25 | 37 | na | 57 | 63 | 47 | 27 | 32 | 42 |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture

SUPERMARKET PURCHASES OF OF OTHER CROPS BY CATEGORY**

| Crop Category | 2001 | | 2002 | | 2003 | | 2004 | | 2005 | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC |
| Fruit & Tree Crops | 1,007.48 | \$1,097,042.93 | 712.67 | \$862,549.28 | 631.76 | \$911,343.84 | 497.23 | \$669,598.23 | 409.9 | \$686,712.44 |
| Musa | 523.78 | \$509,273.42 | 509.51 | \$408,179.43 | 331.78 | \$291,487.17 | 351.41 | \$308,672.76 | 342.7 | \$375,487.85 |
| Traditional Vegetables | 434.90 | \$1,459,040.84 | 328.71 | \$1,278,237.62 | 220.47 | \$871,980.43 | 197.34 | \$928,486.24 | 174.9 | \$1,029,274.32 |
| Non Traditional Vegetables | 478.08 | \$1,054,041.59 | 404.05 | \$916,729.96 | 352.45 | \$903,594.14 | 285.12 | \$843,935.68 | 287.2 | \$1,019,809.64 |
| Roots & Tubers | 442.33 | \$1,075,775.37 | 433.91 | \$843,808.45 | 265.12 | \$675,559.18 | 280.36 | \$723,471.75 | 211.9 | \$627,622.99 |
| Condiments | 46.57 | \$263,610.65 | 49.41 | \$302,117.90 | 45.01 | \$267,744.51 | 32.88 | \$230,728.32 | 30.8 | \$276,736.12 |
| Total | 2,933.14 | \$5,458,784.80 | 2,438.26 | \$4,611,622.64 | 1,846.58 | \$3,921,709.27 | 1,644.33 | \$3,704,892.98 | 1457.3 | \$ 4,015,643.36 |
| Growth | -38.7% | -35.2% | -16.9% | -15.5% | -24.3% | -15.0% | -11.0% | -5.5% | -11.4% | 8.4% |

HOTEL PURCHASES OF OF OTHER CROPS BY CATEGORY*

| Crop Category | 2001 | | 2002 | | 2003 | | 2004 | | 2005 | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC |
| Fruit & Tree Crops | 195.2 | \$648,747.50 | 105.5 | \$333,578.68 | 501.4 | \$1,328,381.17 | 468.8 | \$1,185,995.00 | 415.2 | \$1,021,217.89 |
| Musa | 324.4 | \$329,003.75 | 101.5 | \$130,910.14 | 72.6 | \$112,358.33 | 84.5 | \$140,337.83 | 80.5 | \$126,583.05 |
| Traditional Vegetables | 96.8 | \$678,193.06 | 50.8 | \$349,168.39 | 131.8 | \$877,270.97 | 115.7 | \$811,269.14 | 80.2 | \$576,364.69 |
| Non Traditional Vegetables | 85.1 | \$381,473.16 | 49.1 | \$214,198.90 | 122.3 | \$529,673.95 | 126.8 | \$550,645.61 | 101.4 | \$461,503.89 |
| Roots & Tubers | 58.4 | \$311,487.91 | 46.2 | \$158,519.93 | 96.6 | \$351,447.65 | 107.3 | \$369,768.76 | 84.2 | \$307,608.02 |
| Condiments | 9.1 | \$108,095.59 | 5.1 | \$61,468.32 | 12.3 | \$145,220.81 | 12.7 | \$145,145.18 | 8.0 | \$93,589.78 |
| Total | 769.0 | \$2,457,000.97 | 358.2 | \$1,247,844.36 | 936.9 | \$3,344,352.88 | 915.7 | \$3,203,161.52 | 769.4 | \$ 2,586,867.30 |
| Growth | -19.1% | -28.7% | -53.4% | -49.2% | 161.6% | 168.0% | -2.3% | -4.2% | -16.0% | -19.2% |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture

* Preliminary Data

**Includes Purchases by the SLMB

DOMESTIC PURCHASES OF OF OTHER CROPS BY CATEGORY**

| Crop Category | 2001 | | 2002 | | 2003 | | 2004 | | 2005 | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC | Quantity (Tonnes) | Value \$EC |
| Fruit & Tree Crops | 1,202.7 | \$1,745,790.43 | 818.2 | \$1,196,127.96 | 1,133.2 | \$2,239,725.01 | 966.0 | \$1,855,593.23 | 825.1 | \$1,707,930.33 |
| Musa | 848.2 | \$838,277.17 | 611.0 | \$539,089.57 | 404.4 | \$403,845.50 | 435.9 | \$449,010.59 | 423.2 | \$502,070.90 |
| Traditional Vegetables | 531.7 | \$2,137,233.90 | 379.5 | \$1,627,406.01 | 352.3 | \$1,749,251.40 | 313.0 | \$1,739,755.38 | 255.1 | \$1,605,639.01 |
| Non Traditional Vegetables | 563.2 | \$1,435,514.75 | 453.1 | \$1,130,928.86 | 474.7 | \$1,433,268.09 | 411.9 | \$1,394,581.29 | 388.6 | \$1,481,313.53 |
| Roots & Tubers | 500.7 | \$1,387,262.28 | 480.1 | \$1,002,328.38 | 361.7 | \$1,027,006.83 | 387.6 | \$1,093,240.51 | 296.1 | \$935,231.01 |
| Condiments | 55.7 | \$371,706.24 | 54.5 | \$363,586.22 | 57.3 | \$412,965.32 | 45.6 | \$375,873.50 | 38.7 | \$370,325.90 |
| Total | 3,702.1 | \$7,915,784.77 | 2,796.5 | \$5,859,467.00 | 2,783.5 | \$7,266,062.15 | 2,560.1 | \$6,908,054.50 | 2,226.7 | \$6,602,510.66 |
| growth | | | -24.5% | -26.0% | -0.5% | 24.0% | -8.0% | -4.9% | -13.0% | -4.4% |

Source: Ministry of Agriculture

* Preliminary Data

**Includes Purchases by the SLMB

SELECTED VISITOR STATISTICS

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Total Visitor Arrivals | 625,269 | 742,323 | 767,037 | 673,871 | 704,236 | 813,681 | 747,375 |
| of which: | | | | | | | |
| Cruise Passengers | 351,233 | 443,551 | 489,912 | 387,180 | 393,262 | 481,279 | 394,431 |
| Stay-Over Arrivals | 263,793 | 269,850 | 250,132 | 253,463 | 276,948 | 298,431 | 317,939 |
| Yacht Arrivals | n/a | 16,069 | 19,817 | 25,516 | 21,209 | 22,530 | 27,464 |
| Excursionists | 10,243 | 12,853 | 7,176 | 7,712 | 12,817 | 11,441 | 7,541 |
| Paid Bednights (in millions) | 1.83 | 1.87 | 1.68 | 1.67 | 1.94 | 2.06 | 2.19 |
| Tourist Expenditure (\$EC Millions) ¹ | 740.0 | 752.3 | 623.88 | 558.50 | 750.77 | 879.28 | 961.16 |
| Average Hotel Occupancy | 72.5 | 63.8 | 57.0 | 56.1 | 62.7 | 61.9 | 68.7 |
| All Inclusives | 79.5 | 78.0 | 79.2 | 72.5 | 73.8 | 73.6 | 74.0 |
| Semi-inclusive hotels ² | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | 61.8 | 69.9 | n/a |
| European Plan | 65.1 | 46.2 | 48.8 | 45.4 | 54.7 | 51.8 | 66.0 |
| Small Properties | 62.6 | 60.3 | 50.4 | 50.4 | 59.6 | 60.4 | 66.2 |
| Average Length of Stay | 9.1 | 9.6 | 10.6 | 9.99 | 10.0 | 9.3 | 10.1 |
| Cruise Ship Calls | 356 | 389 | 378 | 245 | 262 | 328 | 258 |

1. For 2000 - 2003, the cruise component of total expenditure was revised downwards to reflect an average disembrakation ratio of 80.5% while a ratio of of 82.34% was applied for 2004.

2. Based on the new classification; this category comprises hotels which are conventional but offer all-inclusive packages as well.

STAY-OVER TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

| Country of Origin | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| USA | 83,475 | 97,532 | 91,248 | 94,044 | 98,078 | 107,089 | 112,557 |
| CANADA | 13,153 | 14,968 | 12,213 | 12,927 | 13,494 | 15,315 | 16,506 |
| EUROPE | 102,690 | 98,869 | 82,601 | 76,698 | 90,193 | 97,862 | 100,085 |
| United Kingdom | 73,101 | 73,433 | 67,046 | 63,277 | 75,426 | 81,370 | 84,725 |
| Germany | 8,665 | 7,292 | 4,818 | 3,929 | 3,582 | 3,289 | 3,318 |
| France | 13,586 | 10,992 | 5,091 | 3,405 | 6,017 | 7,682 | 7,241 |
| Rest of Europe | 7,338 | 7,152 | 5,646 | 6,087 | 5,168 | 5,521 | 4,801 |
| CARIBBEAN | 60,342 | 54,595 | 61,047 | 66,409 | 70,543 | 74,242 | 84,729 |
| Caricom | 31,246 | 33,650 | 34,331 | 49,500 | 52,316 | 48,478 | 56,101 |
| French West Indies | 23,318 | 14,495 | 21,849 | 12,053 | 13,449 | 22,313 | 25,684 |
| OTHER | 4,133 | 3,886 | 3,023 | 3,385 | 4,640 | 3,923 | 4,062 |
| TOTAL | 263,793 | 269,850 | 250,132 | 253,463 | 276,948 | 298,431 | 317,939 |

Source: St.Lucia Tourist Board

MONTHLY ARRIVALS BY CATEGORY

| MONTH | 2002 | | | | | 2003 | | | | | 2004 | | | | | 2005 | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Stay-over | Excursionist | Yacht | Cruise | Total | Stay-over | Excursionist | Yacht | Cruise | Total | Stay-over | Excursionist | Yacht | Cruise | Total | Stay-over | Excursionist | Yacht | Cruise | Total |
| January | 25,448 | 684 | 2,269 | 66,742 | 95,143 | 24,930 | 1,573 | 2,927 | 53,410 | 82,840 | 21,532 | 1,128 | 2,540 | 65,462 | 90,662 | 25,997 | 437 | 3,256 | 68,510 | 98,200 |
| February | 23,627 | 731 | 2,277 | 56,352 | 82,987 | 21,875 | 1,286 | 2,243 | 48,736 | 74,140 | 25,766 | 1,154 | 2,427 | 59,660 | 89,007 | 27,229 | 351 | 2898 | 50,938 | 81,416 |
| March | 23,123 | 526 | 3,045 | 58,120 | 84,814 | 23,387 | 1,013 | 2,436 | 52,224 | 79,060 | 24,977 | 1,294 | 1,573 | 67,887 | 95,731 | 30,320 | 329 | 2,675 | 60,392 | 93,716 |
| Quarter 1 | 72,198 | 1,941 | 7,591 | 181,214 | 262,944 | 70,192 | 3,872 | 7,606 | 154,370 | 236,040 | 72,275 | 3,576 | 6,540 | 193,009 | 275,400 | 83,546 | 1,117 | 8,829 | 179,840 | 273,332 |
| April | 27,661 | 667 | 1,920 | 41,787 | 72,035 | 27,993 | 758 | 1,645 | 44,738 | 75,134 | 30,131 | 1,590 | 2,260 | 55,354 | 89,335 | 38,901 | 588 | 2,175 | 49,343 | 91,007 |
| May | 23,001 | 318 | 2,800 | 17,238 | 43,357 | 25,372 | 803 | 2,283 | 13,073 | 41,531 | 26,196 | 561 | 2,615 | 18,456 | 47,828 | 28,469 | 502 | 2,955 | 8,253 | 40,179 |
| June | 16,662 | 612 | 1,724 | 11,072 | 30,070 | 22,504 | 881 | 1,392 | 6,786 | 31,563 | 21,991 | 610 | 2,184 | 17,667 | 42,452 | 20,753 | 452 | 2,167 | 10,264 | 33,636 |
| Quarter 2 | 67,324 | 1,597 | 6,444 | 70,097 | 145,462 | 75,869 | 2,442 | 5,320 | 64,597 | 148,228 | 78,318 | 2,761 | 7,059 | 91,477 | 179,615 | 88,123 | 1,542 | 7,297 | 67,860 | 164,822 |
| First Half | 139,522 | 3,538 | 14,035 | 251,311 | 408,406 | 146,061 | 6,314 | 12,926 | 218,967 | 384,268 | 150,593 | 6,337 | 13,599 | 284,486 | 455,015 | 171,669 | 2,659 | 16,126 | 247,700 | 438,154 |
| July | 21,920 | 835 | 2,025 | 9,509 | 34,289 | 26,228 | 1,427 | 1,353 | 6,756 | 35,764 | 29,926 | 2,530 | 1,151 | 15,099 | 48,706 | 28,839 | 1,259 | 2,009 | 7,099 | 39,206 |
| August | 19,968 | 896 | 2,156 | 11,706 | 34,726 | 24,632 | 1,323 | 1,285 | 6,790 | 34,030 | 28,079 | 620 | 1,558 | 14,574 | 44,831 | 26,474 | 901 | 2,081 | 7,050 | 36,506 |
| September | 14,185 | 668 | 576 | 8,202 | 23,631 | 17,392 | 858 | 399 | 8,184 | 26,833 | 17,748 | 959 | 645 | 20,777 | 40,129 | 16,016 | 493 | 854 | 10,200 | 27,563 |
| Quarter 3 | 56,073 | 2,399 | 4,757 | 29,417 | 92,646 | 68,252 | 3,608 | 3,037 | 21,730 | 96,627 | 75,753 | 4,109 | 3,354 | 50,450 | 133,666 | 71,329 | 2,653 | 4,944 | 24,349 | 103,275 |
| Oct | 18,859 | 770 | 1,373 | 18,587 | 39,589 | 19,448 | 885 | 648 | 25,984 | 46,965 | 22,065 | 262 | 1,185 | 18,376 | 41,888 | 23,511 | 796 | 1,043 | 10,820 | 36,170 |
| Nov | 19,612 | 661 | 1,734 | 29,860 | 51,867 | 20,665 | 942 | 527 | 54,666 | 76,800 | 23,214 | 327 | 1,321 | 54,618 | 79,480 | 23,538 | 680 | 1,585 | 53,766 | 79,569 |
| Dec | 19,397 | 344 | 3,617 | 58,005 | 81,363 | 22,522 | 1,068 | 4,071 | 71,915 | 99,576 | 26,806 | 406 | 3,071 | 73,349 | 103,632 | 27,892 | 753 | 3,766 | 57,796 | 90,207 |
| Quarter 4 | 57,868 | 1,775 | 6,724 | 106,452 | 172,819 | 62,635 | 2,895 | 5,246 | 152,565 | 223,341 | 72,085 | 995 | 5,577 | 146,343 | 225,000 | 74,941 | 2,229 | 6,394 | 122,382 | 205,946 |
| Second Half | 113,941 | 4,174 | 11,481 | 135,869 | 265,465 | 130,887 | 6,503 | 8,283 | 174,295 | 319,968 | 147,838 | 5,104 | 8,931 | 196,793 | 358,666 | 146,270 | 4,882 | 11,338 | 146,731 | 309,221 |
| TOTAL | 253,463 | 7,712 | 25,516 | 387,180 | 673,871 | 276,948 | 12,817 | 21,209 | 393,262 | 704,236 | 298,431 | 11,441 | 22,530 | 481,279 | 813,681 | 317,939 | 7,541 | 27,464 | 394,431 | 747,375 |

Source: St. Lucia Tourist Board
SLASPA

MONTHLY STAY-OVER ARRIVALS BY MARKET
2005

| Country of Origin | Jan | Feb | Mar | Quarter 1 2005 | Apr | May | Jun | Quarter 2 2005 | Jul | Aug | Sept | Quarter 3 2005 | Oct | Nov | Dec | Quarter 4 2005 | TOTAL 2005 |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|
| USA | 8,923 | 8,892 | 10,479 | 28,294 | 14,061 | 10,111 | 9,658 | 33,830 | 9,614 | 8,568 | 5,684 | 23,866 | 8,558 | 8,535 | 9,474 | 26,567 | 112,557 |
| CANADA | 2,768 | 2,803 | 2,431 | 8,002 | 1,274 | 955 | 524 | 2,753 | 789 | 715 | 459 | 1,963 | 710 | 1,264 | 1,814 | 3,788 | 16,506 |
| EUROPE | 9,228 | 10,310 | 9,562 | 29,100 | 10,603 | 8,440 | 5,626 | 24,669 | 7,414 | 6,719 | 5,155 | 19,288 | 6,849 | 7,624 | 7,754 | 22,227 | 95,284 |
| United Kingdom | 8,144 | 8,361 | 8,085 | 24,590 | 9,144 | 7,642 | 5,083 | 21,869 | 6,766 | 6,219 | 4,813 | 17,798 | 6,474 | 6,888 | 7,106 | 20,468 | 84,725 |
| Germany | 486 | 487 | 470 | 1,443 | 375 | 214 | 127 | 716 | 172 | 94 | 118 | 384 | 207 | 312 | 256 | 775 | 3,318 |
| France | 598 | 1,462 | 1,007 | 3,067 | 1,084 | 584 | 416 | 2,084 | 476 | 406 | 224 | 1,106 | 168 | 424 | 392 | 984 | 7,241 |
| CARIBBEAN | 3,910 | 4,489 | 6,958 | 15,357 | 11,623 | 8,392 | 4,249 | 24,264 | 10,309 | 10,110 | 4,392 | 24,811 | 6,852 | 5,565 | 7,880 | 20,297 | 84,729 |
| Caricom | 2,885 | 3,183 | 5,134 | 11,202 | 8,339 | 5,789 | 3,083 | 17,211 | 5,811 | 5,715 | 3,407 | 14,933 | 4,060 | 3,921 | 4,629 | 12,610 | 55,956 |
| French West Indies | 820 | 1,180 | 1,589 | 3,589 | 2,930 | 2,251 | 1,037 | 6,218 | 4,094 | 3,998 | 751 | 8,843 | 2,474 | 1,428 | 3,015 | 6,917 | 25,567 |
| OTHER/NOT STATED* | 1,168 | 735 | 890 | 2,793 | 1,340 | 571 | 696 | 2,607 | 713 | 362 | 326 | 1,401 | 542 | 550 | 970 | 2,062 | 8,863 |
| TOTAL | 25,997 | 27,229 | 30,320 | 83,546 | 38,901 | 28,469 | 20,753 | 88,123 | 28,839 | 26,474 | 16,016 | 71,329 | 23,511 | 23,538 | 27,892 | 74,941 | 317,939 |

* Other/Not Stated is a merger of Rest of Europe and Other markets

DETAILED MONETARY SURVEY

(EC\$ 000s)

| | Dec-99 | Dec-00 | Dec-01 | Dec-02 | Dec-03 | Dec-04 | Dec-05 | % Change 04-05 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. NET FOREIGN ASSETS | 81,380 | 116,608 | 117,324 | 106,819 | 335,158 | 318,542 | 84,485 | -73.48% |
| (i) Central Bank (Imputed Reserves) | 195,624 | 207,797 | 235,168 | 248,083 | 282,629 | 351,522 | 302,574 | -13.92% |
| Imputed Assets | 213,897 | 224,441 | 246,151 | 258,883 | 291,908 | 360,756 | 311,816 | -13.57% |
| Imputed Liabilities | 18,272 | 16,644 | 10,983 | 10,801 | 9,279 | 9,234 | 9,242 | 0.09% |
| (ii) Commercial Banks (net) | -114,244 | -91,189 | -117,844 | -141,264 | 52,529 | -32,980 | -218,089 | 561.28% |
| External (net) | -113,085 | -86,859 | -165,246 | -191,182 | -143,606 | -64,738 | -91,870 | 41.91% |
| Assets | 87,395 | 80,685 | 99,977 | 108,326 | 199,703 | 300,308 | 333,067 | 10.91% |
| Liabilities | 200,480 | 167,544 | 265,246 | 299,508 | 343,309 | 365,046 | 424,937 | 16.41% |
| Other ECCB Territories (net) | -1,159 | -4,330 | 47,402 | 49,918 | 196,135 | 31,758 | -126,219 | -497.44% |
| Assets | 59,126 | 55,308 | 76,003 | 124,311 | 229,108 | 144,064 | 141,310 | -1.91% |
| Liabilities | 60,285 | 59,638 | 28,601 | 74,393 | 32,973 | 112,306 | 267,529 | 138.21% |
| 2. NET DOMESTIC ASSETS | 1,011,887 | 1,062,779 | 1,117,001 | 1,166,497 | 1,035,248 | 1,190,496 | 1,627,294 | 36.69% |
| 2(a) Domestic Credit | 1,114,578 | 1,196,740 | 1,381,820 | 1,427,960 | 1,323,409 | 1,465,177 | 1,777,861 | 21.34% |
| (i) Private Sector | 1,394,185 | 1,481,687 | 1,541,773 | 1,553,471 | 1,498,204 | 1,650,069 | 1,917,268 | 16.19% |
| Households Credit | 678,182 | 736,164 | 758,492 | 730,671 | 761,999 | 839,543 | 950,990 | 13.27% |
| Business Credit | 716,003 | 745,523 | 783,281 | 822,800 | 736,205 | 810,526 | 966,278 | 19.22% |
| Loans | 715,653 | 725,312 | 768,867 | 809,970 | 723,314 | 791,018 | 951,759 | 20.32% |
| Investments | 350 | 20,211 | 14,414 | 12,830 | 12,891 | 19,508 | 14,519 | -25.57% |
| (ii) Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) (Net) | -38,589 | -24,912 | -43,421 | -32,736 | -39,300 | -35,371 | -37,781 | 6.81% |
| Credit | 30,469 | 30,663 | 25,913 | 28,266 | 31,660 | 30,830 | 36,757 | 19.22% |
| Loans | 14,182 | 13,899 | 11,150 | 13,338 | 16,269 | 12,350 | 18,162 | 47.06% |
| Investments | 16,287 | 16,764 | 14,763 | 14,928 | 15,391 | 18,480 | 18,595 | 0.62% |
| Deposits | 69,058 | 55,575 | 69,334 | 61,002 | 70,960 | 66,201 | 74,538 | 12.59% |
| (iii) Subsidiaries and Affiliates (Net) | -1,881 | -1,603 | 165,099 | 162,419 | 157,836 | 174,683 | 168,500 | -3.54% |
| Credit | 68 | 20 | 166,281 | 170,129 | 167,951 | 180,512 | 182,768 | 1.25% |
| Loans | 5 | 20 | 883 | 7,466 | 7,825 | 7,950 | 16,041 | 101.77% |
| Investments | 63 | -- | 165,398 | 162,663 | 160,126 | 172,562 | 166,727 | -3.38% |
| Deposits | 1,949 | 1,623 | 1,182 | 7,710 | 10,115 | 5,829 | 14,268 | 144.78% |
| (iv) Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net) | -175,373 | -172,658 | -168,563 | -158,852 | -186,404 | -193,991 | -185,241 | -4.51% |
| Credit | 47,089 | 65,508 | 65,110 | 65,322 | 96,035 | 99,877 | 119,970 | 20.12% |
| Loans | 42,250 | 65,508 | 64,584 | 65,322 | 96,035 | 99,877 | 119,970 | 20.12% |
| Investments | 4,839 | - | 526 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deposits | 222,462 | 238,166 | 233,673 | 224,174 | 282,439 | 293,868 | 305,211 | 3.86% |
| (v) Central Government (Net) | -63,763 | -85,774 | -113,068 | -96,343 | -104,399 | -127,958 | -84,885 | -33.66% |
| Credit to Central Government | 139,900 | 147,288 | 140,257 | 153,394 | 140,261 | 187,297 | 279,080 | 49.00% |
| Central Bank Credit | 18,195 | 16,625 | 10,920 | 10,751 | 9,240 | 9,188 | 9,200 | 0.13% |
| Central bank Loans & Advances | 6,627 | 6,238 | 5,104 | 5,501 | 3,990 | 3,938 | 4,200 | 6.65% |
| Central bank Advances | -1,220 | 1,912 | 1,860 | 3,338 | 2,909 | 3,938 | 4,200 | - |
| Advances to Government | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gov'ts Operating Accounts | 1,219 | 1,912 | 1,860 | 3,338 | 2,909 | 3,938 | 4,200 | - |
| Central Bank Loans | 5,407 | 4,326 | 3,244 | 2,163 | 1,081 | - | - | - |
| Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings | 6,568 | 5,387 | 816 | 250 | 250 | 250 | - | - |
| Central Bank Debentures | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 0.00% |
| Central Bank Interest due on Securities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Commercial Bank Credit | 121,705 | 130,663 | 129,337 | 142,643 | 131,021 | 178,109 | 269,880 | 51.53% |
| Commercial Bank Loans & Advances | 87,045 | 85,924 | 87,678 | 70,140 | 31,825 | 34,761 | 58,433 | 68.10% |
| Commercial Bank Treasury Bills Holdings | 11,160 | 10,160 | 18,320 | 20,320 | 18,323 | 5,450 | 27,591 | 406.26% |
| Commercial Bank Debentures | 23,500 | 34,579 | 23,339 | 52,183 | 80,873 | 137,898 | 183,856 | 33.33% |
| Deposits of Central Government (-) | 203,664 | 233,062 | 253,326 | 249,737 | 244,660 | 317,510 | 363,965 | 14.63% |
| Commercial Banks Deposits | 193,373 | 219,915 | 253,288 | 242,085 | 234,826 | 292,072 | 350,492 | 20.00% |
| Central Bank Deposits | 10,291 | 13,147 | 38 | 7,652 | 9,834 | 22,935 | 13,473 | -41.26% |
| Gov't Deposits, Call Acc & Fixed Deposits | 10,237 | 13,146 | 35 | 7,649 | 9,828 | 22,933 | 13,190 | -42.48% |
| Sinking Fund Call Account | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 282 | 26453.67% |
| Gov't Operating Accounts | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6.95% |
| Gov't Securities Proceeds | - | - | - | - | 27,000 | - | - | - |
| 2(b). Others Items (Net) | -102,692 | -133,961 | -264,818 | -261,462 | -288,161 | -274,681 | -150,567 | -45.18% |
| 3. MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2) | 1,093,267 | 1,179,387 | 1,234,325 | 1,273,316 | 1,370,406 | 1,509,038 | 1,711,779 | 13.44% |
| 3(a) MONEY SUPPLY (M1) | 267,616 | 286,053 | 283,828 | 287,615 | 343,130 | 481,194 | 547,321 | 13.74% |
| (i) Currency held by the Public | 84,057 | 84,598 | 82,089 | 83,588 | 91,297 | 99,160 | 106,380 | 7.28% |
| Currency in Circulation | 124,413 | 121,884 | 119,091 | 124,392 | 132,321 | 140,470 | 161,720 | 15.13% |
| Cash at Commercial Banks | -40,356 | -37,286 | -37,002 | 40,804 | -41,024 | 41,310 | 55,340 | 33.96% |
| (ii) Private Sector Demand Deposits | 183,559 | 201,455 | 201,739 | 204,027 | 251,833 | 382,034 | 440,941 | 15.42% |
| 3(b). QUASI-MONEY | 825,651 | 893,334 | 950,497 | 985,701 | 1,027,276 | 1,027,844 | 1,164,458 | 13.29% |
| (iii) Private Sector Savings Deposits | 512,514 | 551,119 | 573,302 | 652,331 | 755,214 | 810,422 | 916,341 | 13.07% |
| (iv) Private Sector Time Deposits | 292,190 | 334,661 | 364,399 | 309,589 | 240,191 | 178,695 | 185,881 | 4.02% |
| (v) Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits | 20,947 | 7,554 | 12,796 | 23,781 | 31,871 | 38,727 | 62,236 | 60.70% |

COMMERCIAL BANKS
TOTAL DEPOSITS BY DEPOSITORS

[In EC\$ millions]

As at Dec.31.st

| DEPOSITS | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| RESIDENTS | 1,495.99 | 1,610.00 | 1,709.71 | 1,724.70 | 1,877.45 | 2,070.37 | 2,349.91 |
| Central and Local Government | 192.20 | 218.20 | 252.27 | 238.21 | 233.96 | 294.58 | 349.77 |
| Statutory Bodies and Gov't Corps | 222.20 | 237.20 | 233.55 | 224.15 | 282.39 | 293.87 | 304.93 |
| of which NIS | 163.02 | 184.11 | 183.80 | 174.37 | 229.54 | 240.93 | 247.91 |
| Business Firms | 139.70 | 165.50 | 205.79 | 182.59 | 214.75 | 250.74 | 343.51 |
| Private Individuals | 848.50 | 921.70 | 933.65 | 983.36 | 1032.49 | 1120.41 | 1,199.66 |
| Non-Bank Financial Institutions | 69.05 | 55.58 | 55.84 | 60.542 | 70.044 | 64.34 | 73.28 |
| Subsidiaries & Affliaites | 1.95 | 1.62 | 1.182 | 7.71 | 10.12 | 5.83 | 12.86 |
| Foreign Currency | 22.40 | 10.20 | 27.44 | 28.14 | 33.70 | 43.54 | 70.36 |
| NON-RESIDENTS | 122.50 | 118.70 | 131.268 | 147.21 | 145.31 | 169.42 | 187.59 |
| TOTAL DEPOSITS | 1,618.49 | 1,728.70 | 1,840.98 | 1,871.91 | 2,022.76 | 2,239.79 | 2,537.50 |
| Growth | 8.39% | 6.81% | 10.60% | 1.68% | 8.06% | 10.73% | 13.29% |

COMMERCIAL BANKS
TOTAL DEPOSITS BY CATEGORY

EC\$ 000s

As at Dec. 31st

| CATEGORY | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| DEMAND | 262,063 | 260,594 | 264,351 | 285,099 | 372,297 | 516,406 | 621,348 |
| TIME | 733,668 | 824,473 | 878,599 | 798,918 | 750,639 | 753,497 | 797,479 |
| SAVINGS | 599,205 | 632,413 | 669,696 | 756,135 | 863,347 | 923,272 | 1,041,437 |
| FOREIGN CURRENCY | 23,580 | 11,330 | 28,335 | 31,758 | 36,477 | 46,618 | 77,234 |
| TOTAL DEPOSITS | 1,618,516 | 1,728,810 | 1,840,981 | 1,871,910 | 2,022,760 | 2,239,793 | 2,537,498 |
| Growth | 8.39% | 6.81% | 6.49% | 1.68% | 8.06% | 10.73% | 13.29% |

**COMMERCIAL BANKS
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES**

(EC\$ millions)

| | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Gross Liabilities | 2,057.8 | 2,325.1 | 2,401.4 | 2,597.9 | 2,933.4 | 3,433.6 |
| balances due to ECCB area banks | 43.2 | 20.8 | 49.4 | 18.0 | 102.6 | 248.6 |
| balance due to ECCB | 0.9 | 2.1 | 1.0 | 4.0 | - | 10.2 |
| Deposit Liabilities | 1,728.8 | 1,841.0 | 1,871.9 | 2,022.7 | 2,239.8 | 2,537.5 |
| Demand | 260.6 | 264.4 | 285.1 | 372.3 | 516.4 | 621.3 |
| Time | 824.5 | 878.6 | 798.9 | 750.6 | 753.5 | 797.5 |
| Savings | 632.4 | 669.7 | 756.1 | 863.3 | 923.3 | 1,041.4 |
| Gross Assets | 2,057.8 | 2,325.1 | 2,401.4 | 2,597.9 | 2,933.4 | 3,433.6 |
| claims on ECCB area banks | 24.4 | 56.2 | 78.9 | 184.7 | 95.2 | 70.5 |
| Cash | 37.3 | 37.0 | 40.8 | 41.0 | 41.3 | 55.3 |
| Loans/Advances | 1,649.5 | 1,709.2 | 1,721.2 | 1,656.3 | 1807.7 | 2,174.6 |
| public sector | 151.4 | 152.3 | 135.5 | 127.9 | 134.6 | 178.4 |

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

COMMERCIAL BANK LIQUIDITY

As at December 31st

(in EC\$ 000s)

| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) CASH | 38,323 | 53,583 | 43,648 | 44,565 | 44,937 | 51,341 | 51,553 | 50,209 | 68,036 |
| (2) DEPOSITS AT ECCB | 74,308 | 64,736 | 72,735 | 83,740 | 115,414 | 133,065 | 153,107 | 199,254 | 143,287 |
| TOTAL | 112,631 | 118,319 | 116,383 | 128,305 | 160,351 | 184,406 | 204,660 | 249,463 | 211,323 |
| (3) Less STAT.REQ'D RESRVS. | 77,851 | 89,590 | 97,111 | 103,729 | 129,884 | 149,369 | 165,775 | 202,065 | 171,172 |
| (4) EXCESS RESERVES (LIQUIDITY) | 34,780 | 28,729 | 19,272 | 24,576 | 30,467 | 35,037 | 38,885 | 47,398 | 40,151 |
| Less Borrowings from Deposits | | | | | | | | | |
| HELD FOR ECCB | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ADJUSTED LIQUIDITY | 34,780 | 28,729 | 19,272 | 24,576 | 30,467 | 35,037 | 38,885 | 47,398 | 40,151 |
| LOANS AND ADVANCES | 1,307,186 | 1,422,160 | 1,560,498 | 1,649,516 | 1,709,230 | 1,721,214 | 1,656,308 | 1,807,708 | 2,174,580 |
| DEPOSIT LIABILITIES | 1,297,510 | 1,493,168 | 1,618,516 | 1,728,810 | 1,840,981 | 1,871,910 | 2,022,760 | 2,239,793 | 2,537,498 |
| of which: | | | | | | | | | |
| (i) Demand | 220,608 | 233,010 | 262,063 | 260,594 | 264,351 | 285,099 | 372,297 | 516,406 | 621,348 |
| (ii) Savings | 488,573 | 564,542 | 599,205 | 632,413 | 878,599 | 756,135 | 863,347 | 923,272 | 1,041,437 |
| (iii) Time | 583,288 | 685,172 | 733,669 | 824,473 | 669,696 | 798,918 | 750,639 | 753,497 | 797,479 |
| (iv) Foreign Currency | 5,809 | 11,450 | 23,580 | 11,330 | 28,335 | 31,305 | 36,477 | 46,618 | 77,234 |
| RATIO (%) | 100.7 | 95.2 | 96.4 | 95.4 | 92.8 | 91.9 | 81.9 | 80.7 | 85.7 |
| EXCESS RESERVES/DEPOSIT LIAB. | 2.68 | 1.92 | 1.19 | 1.42 | 1.65 | 1.87 | 1.92 | 2.12 | 1.58 |

COMMERCIAL BANKS STRUCTURE OF INTEREST RATES

(In percent per annum)

| Deposit/Lending Rates for various maturities | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| Demand Deposits | 3.0-6.0 | 3.0-6.0 | 3.0-5.0 | 0.0-4.5 | 0.0-3.5 | 0.0-3.5 |
| Savings Deposits | 4.0-6.0 | 4.0-6.0 | 3.0-5.5 | 3.0-4.75 | 3.0-4.75 | 3.0-4.75 |
| Special Rates (if any) | 4.5-9.0 | 4.5-8.75 | 4.5-8.75 | 3.5-8.75 | 1.5-8.75 | 1.5-8.00 |
| Time Deposits | | | | | | |
| - Up to 3 months | 2.0-6.0 | 2.0-6.0 | 2.0-6.0 | 2.0-5.5 | 1.0-4.5 | 1.0-3.0 |
| - Over 3 months to 6 months | 2.0-6.25 | 2.0-6.25 | 2.0-6.0 | 2.0-5.75 | 1.0-5.5 | 1.0-3.5 |
| - Over 6 months to 12 months | 2.0-9.25 | 2.0-6.5 | 2.0-6.0 | 2.0-6.0 | 1.0-5.5 | 1.0-4.0 |
| - Over 1 year to 2 years | | 2.0-8.50 | 2.0-8.50 | 2.0-7.5 | 1.0-4.5 | 1.0-4.0 |
| - Over 2 years | - | 2.5-8.50 | 2.5-8.50 | 2.0-7.0 | 1.0-4.5 | 1.0-3.75 |
| Lending Rates | | | | | | |
| - Prime Rate | 9.5-10.5 | 9.5-10.5 | 9.5-10.5 | 9.5-10.0 | 9.5-10.0 | 9.5-10.0 |
| - Other Rates, Range | 9.5-23.0 | 6.0-18.0 | 7.5-18.0 | 6.0-18.5 | 5.5-18.0 | 5.5-17.5 |
| Add-on Loans, Range | | | | | | |
| - Nominal Interest Rate | 8.50-18.00 | 8.0-18.0 | 8.50-18.00 | 7.0-18.00 | 6.0-18.00 | 6.0-18.00 |
| - Effective Interest Rates | 11.03-23.0 | 11.03-23.0 | 11.03-23.0 | 8.50-23.0 | 10.50-23.50 | 10.50-23.50 |
| Length of Loan Period, Range | 1 mth-25years | 1 mth-25years | 1 mth-25years | 1 yr-35years | 3mths-35years | 3mths-35years |

COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT BY SECTOR

(In EC\$ Millions)

As as Dec.31st.

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Growth 05 | Share 05 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|
| Agriculture | 21.00 | 26.18 | 35.29 | 30.18 | 29.35 | 28.50 | 26.52 | -7.0% | 1.2% |
| Fisheries | 2.72 | 3.86 | 5.84 | 4.73 | 5.16 | 4.87 | 5.01 | 2.7% | 0.2% |
| Mining and Quarry | 1.71 | 0.96 | 1.25 | - | 3.92 | 3.67 | 4.96 | 35.3% | 0.2% |
| Manufacturing | 51.29 | 45.52 | 52.57 | 56.87 | 50.32 | 46.90 | 54.94 | 17.2% | 2.5% |
| Public Utilities | 15.90 | 20.23 | 31.35 | 37.52 | 22.34 | 21.71 | 20.66 | -4.8% | 1.0% |
| Construction & Land Dev. | 66.47 | 84.54 | 99.93 | 110.90 | 101.42 | 108.48 | 121.77 | 12.2% | 5.6% |
| Distributive Trades | 195.40 | 200.35 | 198.92 | 214.05 | 197.79 | 195.16 | 227.72 | 16.7% | 10.5% |
| Tourism | 146.50 | 139.95 | 152.85 | 190.20 | 176.03 | 204.09 | 270.90 | 32.7% | 12.5% |
| Entertainment & Catering | 16.60 | 15.27 | 19.76 | 21.99 | 22.74 | 19.26 | 22.87 | 18.8% | 1.1% |
| Transport | 48.20 | 55.80 | 48.96 | 33.21 | 22.97 | 24.03 | 50.15 | 108.7% | 2.3% |
| Financial Institutions | 12.07 | 12.45 | 9.50 | 15.23 | 26.90 | 17.20 | 43.09 | 150.6% | 2.0% |
| Professional & Other Services | 125.80 | 119.02 | 134.45 | 135.89 | 124.98 | 168.22 | 218.54 | 29.9% | 10.0% |
| Gov't Services/Public Adm | 115.20 | 124.23 | 125.48 | 112.33 | 67.48 | 102.49 | 149.92 | 46.3% | 6.9% |
| Personal | 741.63 | 801.18 | 793.09 | 758.12 | 799.92 | 863.15 | 957.55 | 10.9% | 44.0% |
| Acquisition of Property | 337.70 | 378.29 | 319.51 | 325.70 | 343.83 | 413.38 | 464.95 | 12.5% | 21.4% |
| <i>Home Const. & Renovation</i> | <i>183.63</i> | <i>239.77</i> | <i>169.69</i> | <i>177.31</i> | <i>179.84</i> | <i>219.17</i> | <i>220.03</i> | 0.4% | 10.1% |
| <i>House & Land Purchase</i> | <i>154.10</i> | <i>138.52</i> | <i>149.82</i> | <i>148.38</i> | <i>163.99</i> | <i>194.22</i> | <i>244.92</i> | 26.1% | 11.3% |
| Durable Consumer Goods | 99.40 | 103.76 | 90.07 | 63.86 | 64.76 | 80.51 | 109.67 | 36.2% | 5.0% |
| Other Personal | 304.50 | 319.10 | 383.52 | 368.56 | 391.34 | 369.25 | 382.93 | 3.7% | 17.6% |
| TOTAL | 1560.49 | 1649.52 | 1709.23 | 1721.21 | 1656.31 | 1807.72 | 2174.58 | 20.3% | 100.0% |
| Growth | 9.7% | 5.7% | 3.62% | 0.70% | -3.77% | 9.14% | | | |

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

ECCB OPERATIONS WITH ST LUCIA

(In EC\$ millions)

| | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Net Imputed international reserves | 207.80 | 235.20 | 248.08 | 282.63 | 351.52 | 306.77 |
| Net claims on commercial banks | -125.43 | -164.00 | -167.59 | -190.74 | -238.62 | -191.92 |
| Claims | 0.019 | 0.06 | 0.050 | 0.039 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| Liabilities | -125.45 | -164.02 | -167.64 | -190.77 | -238.66 | -191.96 |
| Currency | -37.29 | -37.00 | -40.80 | -41.02 | -41.31 | -55.34 |
| Current deposits | -84.41 | -123.30 | -126.84 | -149.75 | -197.35 | -136.62 |
| of which Fixed Deposits | -3.80 | -3.80 | -0.68 | -0.68 | -0.68 | -0.68 |
| Net claims on Statutory Bodies | -1.25 | -0.003 | -0.003 | -0.003 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Net Domestic Assets | -123.20 | -153.10 | -164.49 | -191.33 | -252.36 | -200.39 |
| Net Credit to Central Government | 3.50 | 10.90 | 3.10 | 0.59 | -13.75 | -8.47 |
| Treasury bills | 5.38 | 0.82 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.00 |
| Debentures | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Temporary advances | 1.91 | 1.86 | 3.34 | 2.90 | 3.938 | - |
| Other Claims | 4.32 | 3.24 | 2.16 | 1.08 | - | - |
| Central Government Deposits | -10.29 | -13.15 | -7.62 | -9.83 | -22.94 | -13.47 |
| Liabilities to the Private Sector | 84.60 | 82.10 | 83.59 | 91.28 | 99.16 | 106.38 |
| Total currency issued | 121.90 | 119.10 | 124.39 | 132.32 | 140.47 | 161.72 |
| Currency held by banks | -37.30 | -37.00 | -40.80 | -41.02 | -41.31 | -55.34 |

ST LUCIA EXTERNAL RESERVES

(In EC\$ millions)

| | Dec-00 | Dec-01 | Dec-02 | Dec-03 | Dec-04 | Dec-05 |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| CENTRAL BANK: | | | | | | |
| Net (Imputed) Share of Reserves | 207.8 | 235.17 | 248.63 | 282.63 | 351.52 | 306.77 |
| Percentage Change (%) | 6.2% | 13.2% | 5.7% | 13.7% | 24.4% | -12.7% |
| Comm. Banks Net Foreign Assets (liabilities) | -91.2 | -117.9 | -141.3 | 52.5 | -33.0 | -218.1 |
| Percentage Change (%) | 20.14 | 29.28 | 19.82 | -137.18 | -162.78 | 561.28 |
| TOTAL NET FOREIGN ASSETS(LIABILITIES) | 116.6 | 117.27 | 107.37 | 335.16 | 318.54 | 88.68 |
| Percentage Change (%) | 43.2 | 0.6 | -8.45 | 212.16 | -4.96 | -72.16 |

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
Annual Inflation Rates
(Base Year April 1984 =100)

| MONTH\YEAR | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January | 155.20 | 165.40 | 173.30 | 173.10 | 176.80 | 176.90 | 181.50 |
| February | 155.80 | 165.70 | 173.50 | 173.60 | 177.70 | 176.40 | 183.30 |
| March | 156.60 | 167.40 | 174.10 | 175.60 | 178.10 | 177.20 | 184.50 |
| April | 156.70 | 167.60 | 176.20 | 176.80 | 177.50 | 177.70 | 186.20 |
| May | 159.60 | 168.10 | 175.80 | 176.60 | 178.70 | 180.40 | 187.40 |
| June | 162.70 | 166.30 | 177.80 | 176.50 | 178.30 | 181.00 | 187.50 |
| July | 161.70 | 168.30 | 177.70 | 176.30 | 177.90 | 182.60 | 189.90 |
| August | 161.50 | 167.60 | 176.60 | 175.80 | 177.00 | 182.30 | 187.50 |
| September | 163.10 | 164.60 | 176.90 | 175.70 | 176.40 | 180.50 | 186.50 |
| October | 166.70 | 167.00 | 175.70 | 176.10 | 177.20 | 179.70 | 187.30 |
| November | 167.00 | 168.60 | 178.10 | 175.40 | 176.70 | 182.60 | 190.70 |
| December | 167.90 | 168.30 | 177.50 | 176.30 | 177.20 | 183.40 | 192.90 |
| Annual Ave. | 161.21 | 167.08 | 176.10 | 175.65 | 177.46 | 180.06 | 187.10 |
| Inflation Rates as at December: | | | | | | | |
| (Moving Average) | 3.48% | 3.64% | 5.40% | -0.26% | 1.03% | 1.47% | 3.91% |
| (Point to Point) | 6.20% | 0.24% | 5.47% | -0.68% | 0.51% | 3.50% | 5.18% |

Source: Statistics Department

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(Base Year April 1984=100)

| CATEGORY | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| ALL ITEMS | 161.2 | 167.1 | 176.1 | 175.7 | 177.5 | 180.1 | 187.1 |
| FOOD | 168.0 | 170.4 | 175.5 | 173.4 | 177.0 | 178.5 | 191.1 |
| BEVERAGE & TOBACCO | 143.1 | 147.0 | 153.0 | 157.0 | 159.2 | 159.4 | 161.8 |
| CLOTHING & FOOTWEAR | 219.6 | 236.4 | 236.9 | 237.0 | 237.0 | 248.9 | 248.9 |
| HOUSING | 112.6 | 110.4 | 137.3 | 137.2 | 137.2 | 137.2 | 137.2 |
| FUEL & LIGHT | 124.1 | 133.0 | 133.8 | 131.7 | 135.6 | 140.4 | 151.2 |
| FURNISHING & HH EQUIP. | 168.9 | 178.2 | 133.8 | 131.7 | 135.6 | 140.4 | 191.9 |
| MEDICAL CARE & HEALTH | 215.0 | 222.1 | 229.2 | 239.8 | 236.1 | 248.7 | 249.4 |
| TRANSPORT & COMM. | 164.4 | 172.4 | 177.7 | 184.2 | 185.5 | 182.5 | 188.0 |
| ENT., ED.& CULTURE | 196.0 | 246.3 | 299.8 | 299.4 | 298.5 | 301.6 | 304.3 |
| MISCELLANOEUS | 145.8 | 152.3 | 153.4 | 154.4 | 153.9 | 157.0 | 158.4 |

Source :Statistics Department

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

(Base Year April 1984 = 100)

Percentage Changes

| CATEGORY | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| ALL ITEMS | 3.5% | 3.6% | 5.4% | -0.3% | 1.0% | 1.5% | 3.9% |
| FOOD | 2.9% | 1.4% | 3.0% | -1.2% | 2.1% | 0.8% | 7.1% |
| BEVERAGE & TOBACCO | 0.9% | 2.7% | 4.1% | 2.6% | 1.4% | 0.1% | 1.5% |
| CLOTHING & FOOTWEAR | 5.5% | 7.7% | 0.2% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 5.0% | 0.0% |
| HOUSING | 0.0% | -2.0% | 24.4% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| FUEL & LIGHT | 0.6% | 7.2% | 0.6% | -1.6% | 3.0% | 3.5% | 7.7% |
| FURNISHING & HH EQUIP. | 6.0% | 5.5% | -24.9% | -1.6% | 3.0% | 3.5% | 36.7% |
| MEDICAL CARE & HEALTH | 8.3% | 3.3% | 3.2% | 4.6% | -1.5% | 5.3% | 0.3% |
| TRANSPORT & COMM. | 0.2% | 4.9% | 3.0% | 3.7% | 0.7% | -1.7% | 3.0% |
| ENT., ED.& CULTURE | 13.4% | 25.6% | 21.7% | -0.1% | -0.3% | 1.0% | 0.9% |
| MISCELLANEOUS | 5.5% | 4.4% | 0.7% | 0.7% | -0.3% | 2.0% | 0.9% |

MANUFACTURING PRODUCTION

| Commodities Manufactured | Unit | 2001 | | 2002 | | 2003r | | 2004 | | 2005 | |
|--|----------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| | | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value | Quantity | Value |
| Food, Beverage & Tobacco | | NA | \$50,984,987.00 | NA | \$60,052,889.00 | | \$64,261,194.00 | | \$69,099,007.00 | | \$78,001,583.00 |
| Wearing Apparel | doz. | 21,474 | \$1,932,743.00 | 17,337 | \$1,464,552.00 | 11,977 | \$1,011,098.00 | 15,930 | \$1,039,284.00 | 15,274 | \$905,891.00 |
| Textile | No. | 144,487,874 | \$1,772,711.00 | 103,930,114 | \$4,846,851.00 | 99,988,771 | \$7,234,658.00 | | | | |
| Corrugated Paper & Paper Board & Containers of Paper & Paper Board | No. | 7,977,561 | \$16,547,851.00 | 14,069,000 | \$21,206,563.00 | 10,260,000 | \$20,039,754.00 | 10,741,600 | \$20,660,754.00 | 9,858,000 | \$19,716,754.00 |
| Other Paper & Paperboard | cases | 143,698 | \$3,596,546.00 | 101,479 | \$2,227,537.00 | 82,468 | \$1,790,480.00 | 67,885 | \$1,472,018.00 | 86,801 | \$1,850,644.00 |
| Wood & Wood Products | | | \$1,928,853.00 | | \$1,926,789.00 | | \$2,578,895.00 | | \$81,164.00 | | \$69,296.00 |
| Electrical Products | No. | 19,057,975 | \$17,637,450.00 | 20,821,769 | \$25,368,595.00 | 13,941,696 | \$18,477,267.00 | 14,655,286 | \$24,529,242.00 | 11,890,114 | \$28,279,338.00 |
| Basic Industrial Chemicals | cu. ft. | 15,023,950 | \$388,623.00 | 1,636,137 | \$426,024.00 | 1,635,706 | \$408,833.00 | 1,722,437 | \$836,085.00 | 1,882,319 | \$1,287,939.00 |
| Other Chemicals | | | \$3,399,346.00 | | \$4,740,829.00 | | \$5,044,213.00 | | \$4,813,214.00 | | \$6,903,990.00 |
| Plastic Products | No. | 1,726,841 | \$3,064,058.00 | 1,708,018 | \$3,157,175.00 | 1,659,461 | \$3,014,081.00 | 1,774,021 | \$3,295,694.00 | 1,810,871 | \$3,442,505.00 |
| Rubber Products | No. | 4,454 | \$786,852.00 | 3,541 | \$683,514.00 | 3,052 | \$571,573.00 | 3,554 | \$742,426.00 | 3,286 | \$724,484.00 |
| Printed Material | | | \$2,589,731.00 | | \$2,762,909.00 | | \$2,778,971.00 | | \$3,047,631.00 | 889,932 | \$2,935,707.00 |
| Metal Products | Tonnes | | \$4,800,322.00 | 2,886 | \$4,282,809.00 | 4,089 | \$6,190,271.00 | 3,969 | \$7,757,025.00 | 4,171 | \$9,443,674.00 |
| Total | | | \$109,430,073.00 | | \$133,147,036.00 | | \$133,401,288.00 | | \$137,373,544.00 | | \$153,561,805.00 |
| Copra & Copra Derivatives | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Copra | L.Tonnes | 2,189 | \$2,124,209.00 | 1,270 | \$1,138,311.00 | 1,535 | \$1,364,707.00 | 1,094 | \$1,102,750.00 | 714 | \$819,652.00 |
| Raw Coconut Oil | Galls | 345,092 | \$3,623,463.27 | 69,867 | \$733,607.00 | 54,035 | \$576,368.00 | 136,610 | \$1,434,402.00 | 105,759 | \$1,214,980.00 |
| Refined Coconut Oil | Galls | 191,901 | \$2,590,663.50 | 151,092 | \$2,039,742.00 | 193,063 | \$2,552,895.00 | 160,766 | \$2,170,345.00 | 71,494 | \$965,170.00 |
| Coconut Meal | kgs | 1,172,250 | \$234,448.00 | 329,967 | \$145,360.00 | 428,667 | \$188,740.00 | 649,200 | \$129,740.00 | 453,400 | \$90,681.00 |
| Total Copra & Copra Derivatives | | | \$8,572,783.77 | | \$4,057,020.00 | | \$4,682,710.00 | | \$4,837,237.00 | | \$3,090,483.00 |
| Total | | | \$118,002,856.77 | | \$137,204,056.00 | | \$138,083,998.00 | | \$142,210,781.00 | | \$156,652,288.00 |
| Growth | | | -15.82% | | 16.27% | | 0.64% | | 2.99% | | 10.16% |

Source: Statistics Department

ELECTRICITY CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT

Kilowatt hours (KWh)

| Category | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | Percentage Change (04/05) | Share of Total Sales (2005) |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Domestic Use | 85,075 | 88,443 | 89,083 | 93,329 | 95,877 | 98,917 | 3.17% | 35.66% |
| Ave. No. of Consumers | 40,042 | 41,982 | 43,460 | 44,980 | 46,347 | 47,417 | 2.31% | |
| Commercial Use | 85,192 | 88,577 | 86,679 | 91,779 | 95,697 | 101,597 | 6.17% | 36.62% |
| Ave. No. of Consumers | 5,444 | 5,210 | 5,134 | 5,134 | 5,259 | 5,423 | 3.12% | |
| Hotel Use | 46,670 | 48,440 | 47,317 | 53,109 | 55,446 | 56,884 | 2.59% | 20.51% |
| Ave. No of Hotels | 37 | 33 | 33 | 48 | 48 | 52 | 8.33% | |
| Industrial Use | 13,249 | 12,955 | 12,710 | 13,221 | 13,031 | 12,522 | -3.91% | 4.51% |
| Ave. No. of Ind Consumers | 114 | 117 | 112 | 112 | 96 | 98 | 2.08% | |
| Streetlighting | 3,893 | 5,003 | 3,619 | 4,720 | 6,513 | 7,480 | 14.85% | 2.70% |
| Total Sales | 234,080 | 243,417 | 239,409 | 256,158 | 266,564 | 277,400 | 4.07% | 100.00% |
| Internal use | 11,759 | 12,211 | 11,939 | 11,973 | 12,134 | 13,407 | 10.49% | |
| Loss in transmission | 29,108 | 29,114 | 33,212 | 37,362 | 30,439 | 33,115 | 8.79% | |
| Total Generated | 274,946 | 284,742 | 284,560 | 305,493 | 309,137 | 323,922 | 4.78% | |
| Line Loss % | 10.59% | 10.22% | 11.67% | 12.23% | 9.85% | 10.22% | 3.83% | |

Source: LUCELEC

FUEL SURCHARGE (CENTS/UNIT)

| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| January | 14.4 | 8.8 | 17.8 | 18.8 | 12.6 | 18.8 | 19.36 | 26.40 |
| February | 12.8 | 8.2 | 13.8 | 20.2 | 12.4 | 18.83 | 20.23 | 26.21 |
| March | 12.6 | 7.9 | 16.4 | 16.2 | 12 | 22.4 | 18.6 | 25.92 |
| April | 13.7 | 11.2 | 18.5 | 17.6 | 15.6 | 21.53 | 19.78 | 32.18 |
| May | 12.1 | 10 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 15 | 16.5 | 19.66 | 32.74 |
| June | 12.5 | 11.5 | 18.2 | 17.9 | 15.6 | 17.76 | 21.89 | 29.60 |
| July | 9.9 | 10.3 | 17.2 | 16.6 | 14.3 | 16.52 | 20.6 | 32.42 |
| August | 10.4 | 12.8 | 18.1 | 15.7 | 16.3 | 17.7 | 23.49 | 33.98 |
| September | 9.8 | 12.9 | 20.6 | 16.4 | 15.7 | 18.11 | 26.34 | 37.34 |
| October | 10.1 | 14.4 | 21.3 | 15.4 | 15.9 | 16.32 | 24.28 | 36.50 |
| November | 10.3 | 14 | 22.2 | 15.6 | 17.2 | 18.28 | 30.61 | 35.92 |
| December | 9.9 | 15.4 | 22.8 | 13.4 | 15.4 | 17.84 | 26.34 | 36.00 |
| Average | 11.54 | 11.45 | 18.63 | 16.69 | 14.83 | 18.38 | 22.60 | 32.10 |

Source: LUCELEC

FUEL PRICE (\$/IMP. GALS.)

| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| January | 2.34 | 1.75 | 2.70 | 3.49 | 2.33 | 3.19 | 3.19 | 4.75 |
| February | 2.26 | 1.67 | 3.17 | 3.43 | 2.59 | 2.59 | 3.6 | 4.9 |
| March | 2.16 | 1.89 | 3.13 | 3.19 | 2.72 | 3.58 | 3 | 5.47 |
| April | 2.17 | 2.04 | 3.02 | 2.94 | 2.75 | 3.42 | 3.92 | 5.49 |
| May | 2.11 | 2.04 | 3.11 | 3.02 | 2.7 | 2.52 | 3.2 | 5.24 |
| June | 2.00 | 2.08 | 3.20 | 3.11 | 2.81 | 2.96 | 3.63 | 5.76 |
| July | 1.94 | 2.27 | 3.25 | 3.07 | 2.89 | 2.63 | 3.42 | 5.93 |
| August | 1.87 | 2.44 | 3.50 | 2.93 | 3.07 | 2.83 | 3.76 | 6.42 |
| September | 1.99 | 2.60 | 3.83 | 2.97 | 3.09 | 3.00 | 4.17 | 6.43 |
| October | 1.99 | 2.58 | 3.78 | 2.97 | 2.99 | 2.64 | 4.21 | 6.31 |
| November | 1.87 | 2.74 | 3.86 | 2.71 | 3.19 | 3.03 | 5.14 | 6.75 |
| December | 1.73 | 2.83 | 3.49 | 2.45 | 3.19 | 2.94 | 4.59 | 6.96 |
| Average | 2.04 | 2.24 | 3.34 | 3.02 | 2.86 | 2.94 | 3.82 | 5.87 |

Source : LUCELEC

This represents the fuel price paid by LUCELEC to Hess, the main sup,

IMPORTATION OF COMMERCIAL ENERGY
(in Barrels of Oil Equivalent (BOE))

| PRODUCT | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | % change (04/05) |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| GAS UnLeaded | 321,443.60 | 300,778.15 | 310,242.51 | 256,607.39 | 318,867.01 | 316,359.99 | 333,589.82 | 5.45% |
| KERO/AVJET | 242,022.74 | 190,376.57 | 176,240.40 | 72,245.58 | 119,492.36 | 169,581.97 | 200,328.23 | 18.13% |
| L.P.G. | 42,411.31 | 50,380.85 | 46,740.12 | 53,596.24 | 58,244.72 | 57,331.00 | 61,622.72 | 7.49% |
| DIESEL | 493,080.36 | 540,414.45 | 531,771.30 | 107,053.59 | 115,820.94 | 121,309.81 | 120,667.94 | -0.53% |
| FUEL OIL | 1,473.35 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | | | N/A |
| BITUMEN | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | | | N/A |
| SPRAYTEX | 6,226.92 | 9,781.56 | 12,075.69 | 1,476.52 | 350.60 | 867.48 | N/A | N/A |
| LUBRICANTS | 4,630.17 | 7,096.10 | N/A | N/A | N/A | | N/A | N/A |
| TOTALS | 1,111,288.45 | 1,098,827.68 | 1,077,070.02 | 490,979.32 | 612,775.63 | 665,450.25 | 716,208.71 | 7.63% |

Source: Gov't Energy Planning Unit

Texaco W.I. Ltd & Shell Antilles & Guinas Ltd

LOADED AND LANDED CARGO

| | LANDED | YEAR | QUANTITY | LOADED | YEAR | QUANTITY |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------|------------------------|------|----------|
| (1) Break Bulk (in Tons) | Domestic Imports | 1999 | 187,205 | Domestic Exports | 1999 | 84,770 |
| | | 2000 | 158,883 | | 2000 | 87,382 |
| | | 2001 | 150,795 | | 2001 | 46,409 |
| | | 2002 | 137,213 | | 2002 | 64,004 |
| | | 2003 | 139,363 | | 2003 | 70,554 |
| | | 2004 | 156,523 | | 2004 | 160,179 |
| | | 2005 | 159,982 | | 2005 | 98,312 |
| | Transshipment (In) | 1999 | 991 | Transshipment (Out) | 1999 | 849 |
| | | 2000 | 481 | | 2000 | 493 |
| | | 2001 | 286 | | 2001 | 274 |
| | | 2002 | 500 | | 2002 | 546 |
| | | 2003 | 20 | | 2003 | 24 |
| | | 2004 | 59 | | 2004 | 39 |
| | | 2005 | 544 | | 2005 | 46 |
| | Sub-Total | 1999 | 188,196 | Sub-Total | 1999 | 85,263 |
| | | 2000 | 159,364 | | 2000 | 87,875 |
| | | 2001 | 151,081 | | 2001 | 46,683 |
| | | 2002 | 137,713 | | 2002 | 64,550 |
| | | 2003 | 139,383 | | 2003 | 70,578 |
| | | 2004 | 156,582 | | 2004 | 160,218 |
| | | 2005 | 160,526 | | 2005 | 98,358 |
| (2) Dry/Liquid Bulk (in Tons) | Domestic Imports | 1999 | 227,464 | Domestic Exports | 1999 | Nil |
| | | 2000 | 136,040 | | 2000 | Nil |
| | | 2001 | 160,671 | | 2001 | Nil |
| | | 2002 | 119,615 | | 2002 | Nil |
| | | 2003 | 127,090 | | 2003 | 1,654 |
| | | 2004 | 181,350 | | 2004 | 20 |
| | | 2005 | 129,096 | | 2005 | 1,654 |
| | Transshipment (In) | 1999 | Nil | Transshipment (Out) | 1999 | Nil |
| | | 2000 | Nil | | 2000 | Nil |
| | | 2001 | Nil | | 2001 | Nil |
| | | 2002 | Nil | | 2002 | Nil |
| | | 2003 | Nil | | 2003 | Nil |
| | | 2004 | Nil | | 2004 | Nil |
| | | 2005 | Nil | | 2005 | Nil |
| | Sub-Total | 1999 | 227,464 | Sub-Total | 1999 | Nil |
| | | 2000 | 136,040 | | 2000 | Nil |
| | | 2001 | 160,671 | | 2001 | Nil |
| | | 2002 | 119,615 | | 2002 | Nil |
| | | 2003 | 127,090 | | 2003 | 1,654 |
| | | 2004 | 181,350 | | 2004 | 20 |
| | | 2005 | 129,096 | | 2005 | 1,654 |
| (3) Containers (in TEUs) | Domestic Imports | 1999 | 12,839 | Domestic Exports | 1999 | 1,849 |
| | | 2000 | 12,561 | | 2000 | 2,244 |
| | | 2001 | 11,698 | | 2001 | 967 |
| | | 2002 | 13,666 | | 2002 | 3,025 |
| | | 2003 | 14,255 | | 2003 | 3,143 |
| | | 2004 | 16,370 | | 2004 | 3,566 |
| | | 2005 | 18,918 | | 2005 | 3,377 |
| | Transshipment (In) | 1999 | 2,661 | Transshipment (Out) | 1999 | 2,492 |
| | | 2000 | 1,108 | | 2000 | 999 |
| | | 2001 | 4,331 | | 2001 | 3,970 |
| | | 2002 | 3,680 | | 2002 | 3,528 |
| | | 2003 | 3,654 | | 2003 | 3,538 |
| | | 2004 | 5,042 | | 2004 | 4,746 |
| | | 2005 | 5,031 | | 2005 | 7,425 |
| | Sub-Total | 1999 | 15,500 | Sub-Total | 1999 | 4,341 |
| | | 2000 | 13,669 | | 2000 | 3,243 |
| | | 2001 | 16,029 | | 2001 | 4,937 |
| | | 2002 | 17,346 | | 2002 | 6,553 |
| | | 2003 | 17,909 | | 2003 | 6,681 |
| | | 2004 | 21,412 | | 2004 | 8,312 |
| | | 2005 | 23,949 | | 2005 | 10,802 |

AIRPORT TRAFFIC STATISTICS

| AIRCRAFT LANDINGS | | | | PASSENGERS | | |
|-------------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------------|
| G.F.L. Charles | | | | | | |
| Year | Arrivals | Departures | Movements | Disembarked | Embarked | Total Handled* |
| 1997 | 15443 | 15,067 | 30,510 | 148,966 | 158,868 | 307,834 |
| 1998 | 14927 | 14,832 | 29,759 | 155,582 | 158,318 | 313,900 |
| 1999 | 15,527 | 15,504 | 31,031 | 177,385 | 180,751 | 358,136 |
| 2000 | 16,093 | 16,099 | 32,192 | 193,222 | 201,086 | 394,308 |
| 2001 | 16,432 | 16,352 | 32,784 | 198,682 | 204,979 | 403,661 |
| 2002 | 16,231 | 16,259 | 32,490 | 199,287 | 205,190 | 404,477 |
| 2003 | 16,374 | 16,404 | 32,778 | 210,561 | 216,919 | 427,480 |
| 2004 | 17,290 | 17,290 | 34,580 | 227,866 | 236,584 | 464,450 |
| 2005 | 16,260 | 16,260 | 32,522 | 206,468 | 212,628 | 419,096 |
| Hewanorra | | | | | | |
| | Arrivals | Departures | Movements | Disembarked | Embarked | Total Handled* |
| 1997 | 5,312 | 5,312 | 10,624 | 178,564 | 168,310 | 346,874 |
| 1998 | 5,336 | 5,344 | 10,680 | 179,990 | 174,306 | 354,296 |
| 1999 | 5,748 | 5,764 | 11,512 | 179,905 | 181,933 | 361,838 |
| 2000 | 5,012 | 4,966 | 9,978 | 178,112 | 173,566 | 351,678 |
| 2001 | 4,318 | 4,653 | 8,971 | 153,973 | 148,242 | 302,215 |
| 2002 | 4,098 | 4,100 | 8,198 | 138,586 | 137,072 | 275,658 |
| 2003 | 4,518 | 4,518 | 9,036 | 157,186 | 153,421 | 310,607 |
| 2004 | 4,978 | 4,969 | 9,947 | 180,875 | 173,240 | 354,115 |
| 2005 | 5,970 | 5,969 | 11,939 | 199,617 | 194,732 | 394,349 |

Source : St.Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

* Excludes intransit passengers

AIRCRAFT MOVEMENT BY ACTIVITIES

| TOTAL | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| AIRCRAFT MOVEMENTS | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Scheduled Service Landings* | 24,888 | 24,347 | 24,077 | 24,499 | 22,952 | 24,232 | 21,930 |
| Non-scheduled Service Landings* | 13,100 | 13,062 | 13,938 | 13,457 | 16,508 | 18,003 | 20,048 |
| Other Service Landings* | 4,390 | 5,633 | 4,874 | 2,896 | 2,354 | 2,320 | 2,483 |
| G. F. L. CHARLES AIRPORT | | | | | | | |
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Scheduled Service Landings* | 20,124 | 20,220 | 21,122 | 21,780 | 20,270 | 21,284 | 19,146 |
| Non-scheduled Service Landings* | 7,326 | 7,904 | 8,532 | 8,400 | 10,767 | 11,698 | 11,866 |
| Other Service Landings* | 3,518 | 4,814 | 3,762 | 2,310 | 1,741 | 1,562 | 1,510 |
| HEWANORRA AIRPORT | | | | | | | |
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Scheduled Service Landings* | 4,764 | 4,127 | 2,955 | 2,719 | 2,682 | 2,948 | 2,784 |
| Non-scheduled Service Landings* | 5,774 | 5,158 | 5,406 | 5,057 | 5,741 | 6,305 | 8,182 |
| Other Service Landings* | 872 | 819 | 1,112 | 586 | 613 | 758 | 973 |

Source: St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

* Landings, as used in this table, mean Arrivals & Departures.

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| GOODS VEHICLES | 7,458 | 8,958 | 9,186 | 9,542 | 9,862 | 10,252 | 10,670 |
| TAXIS/HIRED VEHICLES | 1,738 | 1,836 | 1,881 | 1,924 | 2,026 | 2,211 | 2,544 |
| MOTORCYCLES | 735 | 765 | 768 | 797 | 816 | 819 | 823 |
| PRIVATE VEHICLES | 17,094 | 18,539 | 20,156 | 21,330 | 22,283 | 23,477 | 25,013 |
| Less than 2800 Lbs. | 16,648 | 18,090 | 19,702 | 20,878 | 21,828 | 23,020 | 24,553 |
| Greater than 2800 Lbs. | 446 | 449 | 454 | 452 | 455 | 457 | 460 |
| PASSENGER VANS | 3,061 | 3,206 | 3,335 | 3,438 | 3,482 | 3,491 | 3,485 |
| 0 - 9 Seats | 460 | 467 | 472 | 473 | 475 | 475 | 474 |
| 10-14 Seats | 2,425 | 2,559 | 2,684 | 2,785 | 2,828 | 2,838 | 2,832 |
| 15-25 | 90 | 94 | 93 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 95 |
| Over 25 seats | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 85 | 84 | 84 |
| TRACTOR TRAILERS | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 20 |
| EARTH MOVING EQUIPMENT/TRACTORS | 265 | 263 | 270 | 309 | 308 | 306 | 307 |
| OTHER/NOT STATED | 2,201 | 1,101 | 663 | 1,181 | 1,232 | 1,261 | 1,305 |
| TOTAL | 32,568 | 34,684 | 36,275 | 38,566 | 40,050 | 41,830 | 44,167 |

Source: Ministry of Communications, Works, Transport & Pi

ST. LUCIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

CXC GENERAL AND TECHNICAL

PROFICIENCY ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECTS: 2005

| SUBJECT | General and Technical | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | No.Sat | No. Pass | Pass Rate % |
| Agricultural Science (Double Award) | 211 | 167 | 79.15 |
| Agricultural Science (Crops & Soils) | 82 | 40 | 48.78 |
| Agricultural Science (Animal Science) | 0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Visual Arts | 115 | 60 | 52.17 |
| Biology | 347 | 230 | 66.28 |
| Building Technology (Construction) | 125 | 103 | 82.40 |
| Caribbean History | 233 | 147 | 63.09 |
| Chemistry | 202 | 138 | 68.32 |
| Clothing And Textile | 88 | 82 | 93.18 |
| Electrical Technology | 89 | 79 | 88.76 |
| English (A) | 1968 | 1272 | 64.63 |
| English (B) | 242 | 175 | 72.31 |
| Food and Nutrition | 423 | 391 | 92.43 |
| French | 343 | 241 | 70.26 |
| Geography | 393 | 205 | 52.16 |
| Home Economics Management | 35 | 34 | 97.14 |
| Information Technology - General | 1 | 1 | 100.00 |
| Information Technology - Technical | 465 | 349 | 75.05 |
| Intergrated Science (Single Award) | 900 | 781 | 86.78 |
| Mathematics | 1795 | 813 | 45.29 |
| Mech. Eng. Technology | 14 | 11 | 78.57 |
| Office Procedure | 533 | 460 | 86.30 |
| Physics | 191 | 137 | 71.73 |
| Principle of Accounts | 503 | 399 | 79.32 |
| Principle of Business | 1225 | 959 | 78.29 |
| Social Studies | 1416 | 1277 | 90.18 |
| Spanish | 373 | 234 | 62.73 |
| Technical Drawing | 286 | 122 | 42.66 |
| Typewriting | 28 | 16 | 57.14 |
| Music | 13 | 12 | 92.31 |
| Building Technology (Woods) | 68 | 25 | 36.76 |
| Total | 12,707 | 8,960 | 70.51 |

Source: Ministry of Education

PRIMARY SCHOOLS
ANALYSIS OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS

| YEAR | No.of Schools | Number of pupils | | | Number of Teachers | | |
|---------|---------------|------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------|
| | | Male | Female | TOTAL | Male | Female | TOTAL |
| 1990/91 | 83 | 16,661 | 15,741 | 32,402 | 166 | 931 | 1,127 |
| 1991/92 | 84 | 16,639 | 15,582 | 32,221 | 214 | 967 | 1,181 |
| 1992/93 | 85 | 16,456 | 15,472 | 31,928 | 203 | 971 | 1,174 |
| 1993/94 | 82 | 16,179 | 15,439 | 30,486 | 169 | 969 | 1,138 |
| 1994/95 | 84 | 15,986 | 15,208 | 31,194 | 195 | 985 | 1,180 |
| 1995/96 | 86 | 16,243 | 15,129 | 31,372 | 195 | 944 | 1,139 |
| 1996/97 | 84 | 16,387 | 15,161 | 31,584 | 213 | 962 | 1,175 |
| 1997/98 | 84 | 16,545 | 14,892 | 31,437 | 220 | 948 | 1,168 |
| 1998/99 | 82 | 14,393 | 14,232 | 29,984 | 192 | 959 | 1,151 |
| 1999/00 | 82 | 14,991 | 13,984 | 28,975 | 171 | 910 | 1,081 |
| 2000/01 | 82 | 14,991 | 13,627 | 28,618 | 180 | 872 | 1,052 |
| 2001/02 | 82 | 14,588 | 13,367 | 27,955 | 170 | 892 | 1,062 |
| 2002/03 | 81 | 14,323 | 12,852 | 27,175 | 159 | 898 | 1,057 |
| 2003/04 | 78 | 13,522 | 12,151 | 25,673 | 153 | 886 | 1,039 |
| 2004/05 | 78 | 13,193 | 11,816 | 25,009 | 151 | 873 | 1,024 |

Source: Ministry of Education

SECONDARY SCHOOLS
ANALYSIS OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS

| Academic Year | Number of. schools | No. of pupils | | | No. of Teachers | | |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------|
| | | Male | Female | TOTAL | Male | Female | TOTAL |
| 1990/91 | 13 | 2,185 | 4,054 | 6,239 | 159 | 237 | 396 |
| 1991/92 | 14 | 2,493 | 4,662 | 7,155 | 191 | 275 | 466 |
| 1992/93 | 14 | 3,973 | 5,196 | 9,169 | 199 | 308 | 507 |
| 1993/94 | 14 | 4,193 | 5,528 | 9,721 | 249 | 323 | 572 |
| 1994/95 | 14 | 4,435 | 5,755 | 10,190 | 279 | 340 | 619 |
| 1995/96 | 15 | 4,431 | 5,883 | 10,314 | 247 | 373 | 620 |
| 1996/97 | 15 | 4,870 | 6,212 | 11,082 | 247 | 385 | 632 |
| 1997/98 | 15 | 5,050 | 6,490 | 11,540 | 255 | 375 | 630 |
| 1998/99 | 16 | 5,406 | 6,441 | 11,847 | 264 | 376 | 640 |
| 1999/00 | 18 | 5,645 | 7,172 | 12,817 | 253 | 392 | 645 |
| 2000/01 | 18 | 5,544 | 7,194 | 12,738 | 256 | 422 | 678 |
| 2001/02 | 18 | 5,488 | 7,255 | 12,743 | 256 | 454 | 710 |
| 2002/03 | 18 | 5,469 | 7,186 | 12,655 | 261 | 445 | 706 |
| 2003/04 | 19 | 5,659 | 7,272 | 12,931 | 256 | 474 | 730 |
| 2004/05 | 19 | 5,745 | 7,070 | 12,815 | 267 | 463 | 730 |

Source: Ministry of Education

CAMBRIDGE ADVANCED LEVEL EDUCATION PASS RATE

| Institution | % Pass Rate (Grades A-E) | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
| Sir Arthur Lewis Community College (SALCC) | 78.05 | 76.31 | 72.07 | 75.30 | 81.3 | 79.76 | 80.6 |
| Vieux Fort Comprehensive Sec. Sch. (VFCSS) | 78.17 | 72.19 | 59.38 | 76.90 | 70.76 | 65.8 | 72.4 |

Source: Ministry of Education

GOVERNMENT RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION (EC \$ Millions)

| Head Title | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Early Childhood Educ. | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.25 | 0.38 | 0.24 | 0.39 | 0.36 | 0.27 | 0.36 | 0.45 | 0.45 |
| Special Education | 0.91 | 0.91 | 0.91 | 1.13 | 1.26 | 1.31 | 1.45 | 1.35 | 1.49 | 1.52 | 1.65 |
| Primary Education | 35.10 | 37.80 | 37.33 | 38.23 | 37.77 | 42.13 | 43.32 | 45.96 | 45.28 | 44.4 | 46.20 |
| Secondary Education | 19.62 | 20.59 | 24.47 | 25.96 | 25.21 | 28.53 | 28.41 | 30.44 | 32.29 | 32.13 | 34.29 |
| Tertiary Education | 10.58 | 10.59 | 11.53 | 13.54 | 14.31 | 13.81 | 13.15 | 13.75 | 12.86 | 12.65 | 12.50 |
| Adult Education | 0.60 | 0.55 | 0.57 | 0.88 | 0.30 | 0.65 | 0.63 | 0.58 | 0.86 | 0.85 | 0.80 |
| Total | 66.97 | 70.58 | 75.06 | 80.12 | 79.09 | 86.82 | 87.32 | 92.35 | 93.14 | 92.00 | 95.89 |

Source: Ministry of Finance

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

| POPULATION ESTIMATES | 1998 | 1999r | 2000 | 2001r | 2002r | 2003r | 2004p | 2005e |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| ESTIMATES | 151,952 | 153,703 | 155,996 | 157,898 | 159,133 | 160,620 | 162,434 | 164,791 |
| LIVE BIRTHS | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 1,506 | 1,497 | 1,406 | 1,405 | 1,330 | 1,270 | 1,191 | 1,260 |
| Female | 1,444 | 1,500 | 1,498 | 1,383 | 1,268 | 1,216 | 1,107 | 1,230 |
| Total | 2,950 | 2,997 | 2,904 | 2,788 | 2,598 | 2,486 | 2,298 | 2,490 |
| <i>of unmarried parents</i> | 2,532 | 2,543 | 2,493 | 2,369 | 2,229 | 2,111 | 1,961 | 2,116 |
| Birth rate (per 1000 of pop.) | 19.4 | 19.5 | 18.6 | 17.7 | 16.3 | 15.5 | 14.1 | 15.1 |
| STILL BIRTHS | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 21 | 27 | 23 | 13 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| Female | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 24 |
| Total | 39 | 46 | 41 | 32 | 51 | 37 | 39 | 41 |
| DEATHS | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 536 | 515 | 508 | 531 | 512 | 584 | 598 | 640 |
| Female | 440 | 466 | 433 | 467 | 448 | 462 | 516 | 542 |
| Total | 976 | 981 | 941 | 998 | 960 | 1,046 | 1,114 | 1,182 |
| <i>of which infants under one year</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 26 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 23 |
| Female | 22 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 24 |
| Total | 48 | 42 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 45 | 47 |
| Death Rate | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 7.2 |
| Infant Mortality Rate | 16.3 | 14.0 | 13.1 | 13.3 | 13.9 | 14.9 | 19.6 | 18.9 |
| MARRIAGES | 627 | 732 | 655 | 513 | 500 | 540 | 459 | 490 |
| DIVORCES | 59 | 63 | 49 | 76 | 45 | 113 | 114 | 120 |

Source: Government Statistics Department

e=Estimated

r=Revised

ESTIMATED MID - YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

| GROUP | 2001 | | | 2002 | | | 2003r | | | 2004p | | | 2005e | | |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 0-4 | 7,199 | 7,374 | 14,573 | 6,839 | 7,064 | 13,903 | 6,667 | 6,835 | 13,502 | 6,628 | 6,886 | 13,514 | 7,054 | 7,169 | 14,223 |
| 5-9 | 8,730 | 8,540 | 17,270 | 8,563 | 8,389 | 16,952 | 8,289 | 8,177 | 16,466 | 8,000 | 7,939 | 15,939 | 7,551 | 7,607 | 15,158 |
| 10-14 | 8,683 | 8,750 | 17,433 | 8,742 | 8,739 | 17,481 | 8,800 | 8,729 | 17,529 | 8,783 | 8,667 | 17,450 | 8,797 | 8,632 | 17,429 |
| 15-19 | 8,154 | 8,540 | 16,694 | 8,335 | 8,704 | 17,039 | 8,451 | 8,771 | 17,222 | 8,598 | 8,873 | 17,471 | 8,648 | 8,835 | 17,483 |
| 20-24 | 6,720 | 6,890 | 13,610 | 6,949 | 7,135 | 14,084 | 7,244 | 7,489 | 14,733 | 7,475 | 7,733 | 15,208 | 7,787 | 8,113 | 15,900 |
| 25-29 | 6,223 | 6,747 | 12,970 | 6,301 | 6,783 | 13,084 | 6,358 | 6,754 | 13,112 | 6,493 | 6,875 | 13,368 | 6,585 | 6,883 | 13,468 |
| 30-34 | 5,705 | 6,054 | 11,759 | 5,767 | 6,136 | 11,903 | 5,864 | 6,292 | 12,156 | 5,919 | 6,353 | 12,272 | 6,037 | 6,519 | 12,556 |
| 35-39 | 5,562 | 5,961 | 11,523 | 5,629 | 6,031 | 11,660 | 5,645 | 6,035 | 11,680 | 5,693 | 6,090 | 11,783 | 5,687 | 6,068 | 11,755 |
| 40-44 | 4,591 | 4,748 | 9,339 | 4,807 | 5,027 | 9,834 | 5,017 | 5,306 | 10,323 | 5,176 | 5,506 | 10,682 | 5,340 | 5,710 | 11,050 |
| 45-49 | 3,516 | 3,397 | 6,913 | 3,698 | 3,604 | 7,302 | 3,899 | 3,850 | 7,749 | 4,098 | 4,110 | 8,208 | 4,314 | 4,410 | 8,724 |
| 50-54 | 2,695 | 2,792 | 5,487 | 2,829 | 2,864 | 5,693 | 2,963 | 2,945 | 5,908 | 3,117 | 3,064 | 6,181 | 3,258 | 3,188 | 6,446 |
| 55-59 | 2,058 | 2,342 | 4,400 | 2,121 | 2,405 | 4,526 | 2,215 | 2,474 | 4,689 | 2,305 | 2,538 | 4,843 | 2,431 | 2,610 | 5,041 |
| 60-64 | 1,904 | 2,060 | 3,964 | 1,880 | 2,073 | 3,953 | 1,865 | 2,101 | 3,966 | 1,865 | 2,144 | 4,009 | 1,883 | 2,194 | 4,077 |
| 65-69 | 1,753 | 1,897 | 3,650 | 1,746 | 1,905 | 3,651 | 1,733 | 1,900 | 3,633 | 1,708 | 1,914 | 3,622 | 1,693 | 1,913 | 3,606 |
| 70-74 | 1,332 | 1,393 | 2,725 | 1,351 | 1,441 | 2,792 | 1,391 | 1,517 | 2,908 | 1,399 | 1,561 | 2,960 | 1,423 | 1,620 | 3,043 |
| 75-79 | 1,061 | 1,207 | 2,268 | 987 | 1,075 | 2,062 | 939 | 999 | 1,938 | 915 | 1,025 | 1,940 | 914 | 1,040 | 1,954 |
| 80+ | 1,357 | 1,963 | 3,320 | 1,324 | 1,890 | 3,214 | 1,289 | 1,817 | 3,106 | 1,235 | 1,749 | 2,984 | 1,193 | 1,685 | 2,878 |
| TOTAL | 77,243 | 80,655 | 157,898 | 77,868 | 81,265 | 159,133 | 78,629 | 81,991 | 160,620 | 79,407 | 83,027 | 162,434 | 80,595 | 84,196 | 164,791 |

Source: Government Statistics Department

p-preliminary

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY DISTRICT

| Administrative Areas | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Castries | 60,934 | 61,823 | 62,967 | 64,404 | 64,957 | 65,565 | 66,365 | 67,340 |
| Vieux Fort | 14,448 | 14,624 | 14,833 | 14,757 | 14,904 | 15,130 | 15,409 | 15,750 |
| Soufriere | 8,910 | 8,953 | 9,075 | 7,665 | 7,706 | 7,759 | 7,824 | 7,935 |
| Micoud | 17,194 | 17,423 | 17,708 | 16,051 | 16,143 | 16,267 | 16,407 | 16,620 |
| Dennerly | 12,603 | 12,778 | 12,966 | 12,767 | 12,876 | 12,997 | 13,105 | 13,296 |
| Anse-la-Raye | 6,090 | 6,203 | 6,356 | 6,071 | 6,136 | 6,215 | 6,298 | 6,382 |
| Canaries | 1,919 | 1,923 | 1,935 | 1,787 | 1,789 | 1,812 | 1,835 | 1,862 |
| Laborie | 8,630 | 8,727 | 8,861 | 7,365 | 7,414 | 7,458 | 7,539 | 7,623 |
| Gros-Islet | 14,055 | 13,994 | 13,972 | 20,892 | 21,034 | 21,207 | 21,370 | 21,660 |
| Choiseul | 7,169 | 7,255 | 7,323 | 6,139 | 6,174 | 6,210 | 6,282 | 6,323 |
| Total | 151,952 | 153,703 | 155,996 | 157,898 | 159,133 | 160,620 | 162,434 | 164,791 |

Source: Government Statistics Department

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
SUMMARY OF FISCAL OPERATIONS [Fiscal Year]*
ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION
(EC\$ Million)

| | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 R | 2005/06 Pre | % Change |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Total Revenue & Grants | 458.18 | 497.66 | 533.03 | 557.33 | 600.20 | 7.7% |
| <i>of which:</i> | | | | | | |
| Grants | 26.30 | 36.29 | 32.89 | 0.00 | 4.24 | |
| Capital revenue | 2.68 | 19.85 | 8.64 | 0.87 | 0.32 | -63.3% |
| Current Revenue | 429.21 | 441.52 | 491.50 | 556.46 | 595.64 | 7.0% |
| Tax Revenue | 385.27 | 405.36 | 453.05 | 511.83 | 556.22 | 8.7% |
| <i>of which:</i> | | | | | | |
| Taxes on Income | 118.37 | 105.35 | 109.91 | 132.38 | 148.91 | 12.5% |
| Taxes on Goods & Services | 168.47 | 174.82 | 190.43 | 203.22 | 199.80 | -1.7% |
| Taxes on International Trade | 93.76 | 120.82 | 148.89 | 172.59 | 202.66 | 17.4% |
| Others | 4.67 | 4.37 | 3.82 | 3.64 | 4.85 | 33.2% |
| Non Tax Revenue | 43.94 | 36.16 | 38.45 | 44.63 | 39.42 | -11.7% |
| Total Expenditure | 532.84 | 589.82 | 614.14 | 647.01 | 670.64 | 3.7% |
| of which, Capital & Net Lending | 132.59 | 150.00 | 139.47 | 164.29 | 158.00 | -3.8% |
| Capital Expenditure | 132.59 | 150.00 | 139.47 | 164.29 | 158.00 | -3.8% |
| Net Lending | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Current Expenditure | 400.24 | 439.82 | 474.67 | 483.07 | 512.64 | 6.1% |
| <i>of which:</i> | | | | | | |
| Wages & Salaries | 212.75 | 211.62 | 229.94 | 221.32 | 237.41 | 7.3% |
| Interest Payments | 41.73 | 46.60 | 55.87 | 66.87 | 71.98 | 7.6% |
| Goods & Services | 72.80 | 78.00 | 90.44 | 91.93 | 93.46 | 1.7% |
| Current Transfers | 38.70 | 68.37 | 60.20 | 62.86 | 67.08 | 6.7% |
| Current Balance | 28.96 | 1.70 | 16.83 | 73.39 | 83.00 | 13.1% |
| Overall Balance | -74.65 | -92.16 | -81.11 | -89.68 | -70.44 | -21.5% |
| Financing | 74.65 | 92.16 | 81.11 | 89.68 | 70.44 | -21.5% |
| External (Net) | 73.87 | 80.64 | 51.25 | 65.90 | | |
| Disbursements | 92.96 | 129.00 | 68.04 | 79.16 | | |
| Amortization | -19.09 | -48.36 | -16.79 | -13.26 | | |
| Domestic | 0.78 | 11.52 | 29.86 | 23.78 | | |
| Banks (net) | -2.00 | -22.04 | 18.49 | | | |
| Change in Loans & Advances (including overdrafts) | -2.22 | | | | | |
| Change in Deposits | -0.22 | | | | | |
| Non Banks | 2.79 | 33.56 | 11.37 | | | |

R=Revised

Pre-Preliminary

* April to March

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
SUMMARY OF FISCAL OPERATIONS AS RATIO OF GDP
ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

| | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Total Revenue & Grants | 24.60% | 25.81% | 26.01% | 25.28% | 25.42% |
| <i>of which:</i> | | | | | |
| Grants | 1.41% | 1.88% | 1.60% | 0.00% | 0.18% |
| Capital revenue | 0.14% | 1.03% | 0.42% | 0.04% | 0.01% |
| Current Revenue | 23.04% | 22.90% | 23.98% | 25.24% | 25.23% |
| Tax Revenue | 20.68% | 21.02% | 22.10% | 23.22% | 23.56% |
| <i>of which:</i> | | | | | |
| Taxes on Income | 6.35% | 5.46% | 5.36% | 6.01% | 6.31% |
| Taxes on Goods & Services | 9.04% | 9.07% | 9.29% | 9.22% | 8.46% |
| Taxes on International Trade | 5.03% | 6.27% | 7.26% | 7.83% | 8.58% |
| Others | 0.25% | 0.23% | 0.19% | 0.17% | 0.21% |
| Non Tax Revenue | 2.36% | 1.88% | 1.88% | 2.02% | 1.67% |
| Total Expenditure | 28.60% | 30.59% | 29.96% | 29.35% | 28.41% |
| of which, Capital & Net Lending | 7.12% | 7.78% | 6.80% | 7.45% | 6.69% |
| Capital Expenditure | 7.12% | 7.78% | 6.80% | 7.45% | 6.69% |
| Net Lending | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Current Expenditure | 21.49% | 22.81% | 23.16% | 21.91% | 21.71% |
| <i>of which:</i> | | | | | |
| Wages & Salaries | 11.42% | 10.98% | 11.22% | 10.04% | 10.06% |
| Interest Payments | 2.24% | 2.42% | 2.73% | 3.03% | 3.05% |
| Goods & Services | 3.91% | 4.05% | 4.41% | 4.17% | 3.96% |
| Current Transfers | 2.08% | 3.55% | 2.94% | 2.85% | 2.84% |
| Current Balance | 1.55% | 0.09% | 0.82% | 3.33% | 3.52% |
| Overall Balance | -4.01% | -4.78% | -3.96% | -4.07% | -2.98% |
| Financing | 4.01% | 4.78% | 3.96% | 4.07% | 2.98% |
| External (Net) | 3.97% | 4.18% | 2.50% | 2.99% | |
| Disbursements | 4.99% | 6.69% | 3.32% | 3.59% | |
| Amortization | -1.02% | -2.51% | -0.82% | -0.60% | |
| Domestic | 0.04% | 0.60% | 1.46% | 1.08% | |
| Banks (net) | -0.11% | -1.14% | 0.90% | 0.00% | |
| Change in Loans & Advances (including overdrafts) | -0.12% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | |
| Change in Deposits | -0.01% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | |
| Non Banks | 0.15% | 1.74% | 0.55% | 0.00% | |

Memorandum Items:

Nominal GDP at Market Prices 1862.81 1928.08 2049.61 2204.45 2360.95

R=Revised

Pre=Preliminary

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE*

ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

(EC\$ millions)

| | 2000/01 | 1000.50 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/5 R | 2005/06 Pre | % Change |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Total Revenues and Grants | 492.02 | 458.18 | 497.66 | 533.03 | 557.33 | 600.20 | 7.7% |
| Capital Grants | 10.75 | 26.30 | 36.29 | 32.89 | 0.00 | 4.24 | - |
| Capital Revenue | 0.14 | 2.68 | 19.85 | 8.64 | 0.87 | 0.32 | -63.2% |
| CURRENT REVENUE | 481.12 | 429.21 | 441.52 | 491.50 | 556.46 | 595.64 | 7.0% |
| Tax Revenue | 432.04 | 385.27 | 405.36 | 453.05 | 511.83 | 556.22 | 8.7% |
| Taxes on Income | 137.37 | 118.37 | 105.35 | 109.91 | 132.38 | 148.91 | 12.5% |
| Individuals | 48.88 | 47.92 | 47.40 | 43.75 | 49.69 | 58.38 | 17.5% |
| Withholdings | 6.57 | 6.43 | 4.89 | 3.86 | 3.73 | 7.51 | 101.5% |
| Corporations | 62.91 | 54.51 | 42.17 | 44.80 | 54.65 | 62.41 | 14.2% |
| Arrears | 25.20 | 17.56 | 18.79 | 24.89 | 31.62 | 28.82 | -8.9% |
| Less Tax Refunds | 6.19 | 8.05 | -7.89 | -7.40 | -7.32 | -8.21 | 12.2% |
| Tax on Property | 1.87 | 4.67 | 4.37 | 3.82 | 3.65 | 4.86 | 33.2% |
| Property Tax | 1.87 | 4.67 | 4.37 | 3.82 | 3.65 | 4.86 | 33.2% |
| Tax On Goods And Services | 173.68 | 168.47 | 174.82 | 190.43 | 203.22 | 199.80 | -1.7% |
| Consumption Tax | 100.83 | 105.36 | 112.68 | 121.00 | 123.46 | 112.99 | -8.5% |
| Consumption tax (imports) | 90.31 | 100.08 | 107.76 | 114.43 | 117.16 | 104.66 | -10.7% |
| Consumption tax (domestic) | 10.52 | 5.28 | 4.93 | 6.57 | 6.31 | 8.32 | 31.9% |
| Excise tax (domestic) | 27.52 | 21.07 | 6.31 | 7.17 | 7.57 | 7.47 | -1.3% |
| Hotel Occupancy tax | 22.67 | 18.53 | 19.49 | 22.17 | 26.26 | 29.04 | 10.6% |
| Insurance Premium Tax | 3.78 | 3.99 | 4.21 | 4.11 | 4.52 | 5.05 | 11.6% |
| Licences | 7.07 | 7.97 | 8.72 | 16.63 | 16.93 | 15.67 | -7.5% |
| Fuel Surcharge | 2.95 | 2.97 | 2.72 | 3.11 | 3.21 | 3.33 | 3.5% |
| Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue) | 8.85 | 8.59 | 19.56 | 11.48 | 15.21 | 16.95 | 11.4% |
| Cellular Tax | | | 1.13 | 4.75 | 6.04 | 7.77 | 28.7% |
| Passenger Facility Fee | | | | | | 1.54 | |
| Taxes on International Trade and Transactions | 119.13 | 93.76 | 120.82 | 148.89 | 172.59 | 202.66 | 17.4% |
| Import Duty | 64.18 | 51.67 | 57.41 | 69.45 | 75.25 | 87.22 | 15.9% |
| Thruput Charges | 1.12 | 0.89 | 0.96 | 0.40 | 0.53 | 1.25 | 135.9% |
| Travel Tax | 2.55 | 1.68 | 2.52 | 4.91 | 5.50 | 3.94 | -28.5% |
| Service Charge (imports) | 33.35 | 27.88 | 30.17 | 39.31 | 46.35 | 53.77 | 16.0% |
| Environmental Levy | 9.04 | 7.09 | 9.63 | 11.74 | 13.46 | 17.45 | 29.7% |
| Surcharge on Int'l Calls | 3.95 | | - | - | - | | |
| Airport Tax | 4.94 | 4.54 | 4.07 | 4.39 | 5.98 | 4.91 | -18.0% |
| Security Charge | | | | 0.15 | 0.82 | 0.84 | 2.4% |
| Excise tax (imports) | | | 16.06 | 18.53 | 24.69 | 33.28 | 34.8% |
| Non-Tax Revenue | 49.08 | 43.94 | 36.16 | 38.45 | 44.63 | 39.42 | -11.7% |
| Earnings From Govt. Depts. | 8.94 | 7.09 | 3.60 | 5.43 | 5.84 | 3.69 | -36.7% |
| E.C.C.B. Profits | 2.35 | 3.26 | 2.28 | 1.79 | 1.72 | 0.00 | -100.0% |
| Interest and rents | 12.55 | 14.06 | 10.66 | 7.39 | 6.37 | 8.81 | 38.2% |
| Fees, Fines and Sales | 14.30 | 13.36 | 15.47 | 20.31 | 21.90 | 23.58 | 7.7% |
| Other Non Tax Revenues | 10.95 | 6.17 | 4.15 | 3.54 | 8.81 | 3.34 | -62.1% |

R=Revised

Pre=Preliminary

* April to March

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE TO GDP
ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION
(% GDP)

| | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 | 2005/06 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total Revenues and Grants | 25.98% | 24.60% | 25.81% | 26.01% | 25.28% | 25.42% |
| Capital Grants | 0.57% | 1.41% | 1.88% | 1.60% | 0.00% | 0.18% |
| Capital Revenue | 0.01% | 0.14% | 1.03% | 0.42% | 0.04% | 0.01% |
| CURRENT REVENUE | 25.41% | 23.04% | 22.90% | 23.98% | 25.24% | 25.23% |
| Tax Revenue | 22.82% | 20.68% | 21.02% | 22.10% | 23.22% | 23.56% |
| Taxes on Income | 7.25% | 6.35% | 5.46% | 5.36% | 6.00% | 6.31% |
| Individuals | 2.58% | 2.57% | 2.46% | 2.13% | 2.25% | 2.47% |
| Withholdings | 0.35% | 0.35% | 0.25% | 0.19% | 0.17% | 0.32% |
| Corporations | 3.32% | 2.93% | 2.19% | 2.19% | 2.48% | 2.64% |
| Arrears | 1.33% | 0.94% | 0.97% | 1.21% | 1.43% | 1.22% |
| Less Tax Refunds | 0.33% | 0.43% | -0.41% | -0.36% | -0.33% | -0.35% |
| Tax on Property | 0.10% | 0.25% | 0.23% | 0.19% | 0.17% | 0.21% |
| Property Tax | 0.10% | 0.25% | 0.23% | 0.19% | 0.17% | 0.21% |
| Tax On Goods And Services | 9.17% | 9.04% | 9.07% | 9.29% | 9.22% | 8.46% |
| Consumption Tax | 5.33% | 5.66% | 5.84% | 5.90% | 5.60% | 4.79% |
| Consumption tax (imports) | 4.77% | 5.37% | 5.59% | 5.58% | 5.31% | 4.43% |
| Consumption tax (domestic) | 0.56% | 0.28% | 0.26% | 0.32% | 0.29% | 0.35% |
| Excise tax (domestic) | 1.45% | 1.13% | 0.33% | 0.35% | 0.34% | 0.32% |
| Hotel Occupancy tax | 1.20% | 0.99% | 1.01% | 1.08% | 1.19% | 1.23% |
| Insurance Premium Tax | 0.20% | 0.21% | 0.22% | 0.20% | 0.21% | 0.21% |
| Licences | 0.37% | 0.43% | 0.45% | 0.81% | 0.77% | 0.66% |
| Fuel Surcharge | 0.16% | 0.16% | 0.14% | 0.15% | 0.15% | 0.14% |
| Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue) | 0.47% | 0.46% | 1.01% | 0.56% | 0.69% | 0.72% |
| Cellular Tax | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.06% | 0.23% | 0.27% | 0.33% |
| Taxes on International Trade and Transactions | 0.00% | 5.03% | 6.27% | 7.26% | 7.83% | 8.58% |
| Import Duty | 6.29% | 5.03% | 6.27% | 7.26% | 7.83% | 8.58% |
| Travel Tax | 0.06% | 0.05% | 0.05% | 0.02% | 0.02% | 0.05% |
| Service Charge (imports) | 0.13% | 0.09% | 0.13% | 0.24% | 0.25% | 0.17% |
| Environmental Levy | 1.76% | 1.50% | 1.56% | 1.92% | 2.10% | 2.28% |
| Surcharge on Int'l Calls | 0.48% | 0.38% | 0.50% | 0.57% | 0.61% | 0.74% |
| Airport Tax | 0.21% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| Security Charge | 0.26% | 0.24% | 0.21% | 0.21% | 0.27% | 0.21% |
| Excise tax (imports) | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 0.01% | 0.04% | 1.41% |
| Non-Tax Revenue | 2.59% | 2.36% | 1.88% | 1.88% | 2.02% | 1.67% |
| Earnings From Govt. Depts. | 0.56% | 0.44% | 0.23% | 0.34% | 0.37% | 0.23% |
| E.C.C.B. Profits | 0.15% | 0.21% | 0.15% | 0.12% | 0.11% | 0.00% |
| Interest and rents | 0.81% | 0.90% | 0.69% | 0.48% | 0.41% | 0.57% |
| Fees, Fines and Sales | 0.92% | 0.86% | 1.00% | 1.31% | 1.41% | 1.52% |
| Other Non Tax Revenues | 0.70% | 0.40% | 0.27% | 0.23% | 0.57% | 0.21% |

Memorandum Items:

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <i>Nominal GDP at Market Prices</i> | 1893.49 | 1862.81 | 1928.08 | 2049.61 | 2204.45 | 2360.95 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|

R=Revised

Pre=Preliminary

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE
ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION*
(EC\$ millions)

| | 1999/2000 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2003/04 R | 2004/05 R | 2005/06 P | %change |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| Wages and Salaries | 198.26 | 209.49 | 212.75 | 211.62 | 229.94 | 221.32 | 237.42 | 7.27% |
| wages | 26.22 | 27.81 | 28.31 | 27.72 | 27.88 | 28.79 | 28.81 | 0.07% |
| salaries | 163.29 | 177.39 | 182.80 | 183.90 | 187.06 | 192.53 | 193.15 | 0.32% |
| retro-active | 8.76 | 4.29 | 1.63 | 0.00 | 15.00 | 0.00 | 15.46 | |
| N.I.S | 2.71 | 2.77 | 2.72 | 3.02 | 3.38 | 3.55 | 3.84 | 8.17% |
| Retiring Benefits | 24.72 | 32.80 | 31.55 | 32.21 | 34.83 | 36.19 | 38.87 | 7.40% |
| Interest Payments | 23.62 | 29.50 | 41.73 | 46.60 | 55.87 | 66.94 | 71.98 | 7.53% |
| domestic | 15.75 | 21.28 | 22.47 | 21.88 | 19.49 | 22.17 | 16.29 | -26.52% |
| foreign | 7.86 | 8.22 | 8.96 | 24.71 | 36.38 | 44.77 | 55.69 | 24.39% |
| Goods and Services | 71.05 | 74.01 | 72.80 | 78.00 | 90.44 | 91.93 | 93.46 | 1.66% |
| Current Transfers | 34.11 | 34.63 | 38.70 | 68.37 | 60.20 | 62.86 | 67.08 | 6.71% |
| public sector | 30.38 | 30.50 | 34.21 | 49.11 | 56.15 | 58.82 | 62.29 | 5.90% |
| private sector | 3.73 | 4.13 | 4.50 | 19.27 | 4.06 | 4.04 | 4.79 | 18.56% |
| subsidies | 0.96 | 1.68 | 1.49 | 1.20 | 1.19 | 1.17 | 0.93 | -20.51% |
| other | | | 3.00 | 18.07 | 2.87 | 2.87 | 3.86 | 34.49% |
| Current Expenditure | 354.47 | 383.20 | 400.24 | 439.82 | 474.67 | 482.79 | 512.65 | 6.18% |
| Capital Expenditure | 166.52 | 134.06 | 132.59 | 150.00 | 136.14 | 164.29 | 158.00 | -3.83% |
| Local Revenue | 91.28 | 82.07 | 24.66 | 8.39 | 7.25 | 2.24 | 3.18 | 41.96% |
| Grants | 28.90 | 17.47 | 7.56 | 22.50 | 17.87 | 35.73 | 8.54 | -76.10% |
| Loans | 46.34 | 34.52 | 100.38 | 119.11 | 111.02 | 126.32 | 146.28 | 15.80% |
| Total Expenditure | 520.98 | 517.26 | 532.84 | 589.82 | 610.81 | 647.08 | 670.65 | 3.64% |

* April to March

R=Revised

Pj=projected

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE TO GDP RATIOS
APRIL TO MARCH
ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION
(% GDP)

| | 2000/01 | 2001/02 R | 2002/03 | 2003/04 | 2004/05 R | 2005/06 Pj |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Wages and Salaries | 11.06% | 11.42% | 10.98% | 11.22% | 10.04% | 10.06% |
| wages | 1.47% | 1.52% | 1.44% | 1.36% | 1.31% | 1.22% |
| salaries | 9.37% | 9.81% | 9.54% | 9.13% | 8.73% | 8.18% |
| retro-active | 0.23% | 0.09% | 0.00% | 0.73% | 0.00% | 0.65% |
| N.I.S | 0.15% | 0.15% | 0.16% | 0.17% | 0.16% | 0.16% |
| Retiring Benefits | 1.73% | 1.69% | 1.67% | 1.70% | 1.64% | 1.65% |
| Interest Payments | 1.56% | 2.24% | 2.42% | 2.73% | 3.04% | 3.05% |
| domestic | 1.12% | 1.21% | 1.13% | 0.95% | 1.01% | 0.69% |
| foreign | 0.43% | 0.48% | 1.28% | 1.78% | 2.03% | 2.36% |
| Goods and Services | 3.91% | 3.91% | 4.05% | 4.41% | 4.17% | 3.96% |
| Current Transfers | 1.83% | 2.08% | 3.55% | 2.94% | 2.85% | 2.84% |
| public sector | 1.61% | 1.84% | 2.55% | 2.74% | 2.67% | 2.64% |
| private sector | 0.22% | 0.24% | 1.00% | 0.20% | 0.18% | 0.20% |
| subsidies | 0.09% | 0.08% | 0.06% | 0.06% | 0.05% | 0.04% |
| other | 0.00% | 0.16% | 0.94% | 0.14% | 0.13% | 0.16% |
| Current Expenditure | 20.24% | 21.49% | 22.81% | 23.16% | 21.90% | 21.71% |
| Capital Expenditure | 7.08% | 7.12% | 7.78% | 6.64% | 7.45% | 6.69% |
| Local Revenue | 4.33% | 1.32% | 0.43% | 0.35% | 0.10% | 0.13% |
| Grants | 0.92% | 0.41% | 1.17% | 0.87% | 1.62% | 0.36% |
| Loans | 1.82% | 5.39% | 6.18% | 5.42% | 5.73% | 6.20% |
| Total Expenditure | 27.32% | 28.60% | 30.59% | 29.80% | 29.35% | 28.41% |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <i>Nominal GDP at Market Prices</i> | 1893.49 | 1862.81 | 1928.08 | 2049.61 | 2204.45 | 2360.95 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|

R=Revised

Pj=Projected

TOTAL OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES

As at December 31, 2005

(in EC\$000's)

| | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 R | 2004 | 2005 | % Change |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| TOTAL OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES | 868,543.00 | 974,330.00 | 1,092,455.90 | 1,239,113.36 | 1,420,152.65 | 1,528,483.89 | 7.63% |
| 1. OFFICIAL DEBT | 852,199.20 | 947,776.30 | 1,076,637.20 | 1,213,174.70 | 1,399,960.15 | 1,511,179.79 | 7.94% |
| A. Central Gov't. | | | | | | | |
| Outstanding Debt* | 623,426.60 | 695,938.30 | 826,110.20 | 968,158.80 | 1,175,864.31 | 1,296,258.27 | 10.24% |
| - Domestic | 292,398.90 | 310,579.30 | 318,480.00 | 231,197.30 | 345,882.34 | 395,340.26 | 14.30% |
| - External | 331,027.60 | 385,359.00 | 507,630.20 | 736,961.50 | 829,981.97 | 900,918.00 | 8.55% |
| B. Government Guaranteed | | | | | | | |
| Outstanding Debt | 228,772.60 | 212,499.10 | 197,147.80 | 187,861.00 | 167,923.96 | 160,382.99 | -4.49% |
| - Domestic | 59,499.00 | 42,808.40 | 45,616.10 | 74,359.70 | 39,177.32 | 47,619.42 | |
| - External | 169,274.00 | 169,690.70 | 151,531.70 | 140,501.30 | 128,746.64 | 112,763.57 | -12.41% |
| C. Public Non-Guaranteed | | | | | | | |
| Outstanding Debt | | 39,338.90 | 53,379.20 | 57,154.90 | 56,171.97 | 54,538.53 | -2.91% |
| - Domestic | | 16,907.30 | 22,970.50 | 24,466.30 | 23,185.60 | 21,976.76 | -5.21% |
| - External | | 22,431.60 | 30,408.70 | 32,688.60 | 32,986.37 | 32,561.77 | -1.29% |
| Outstanding payables | 16,343.80 | 26,553.70 | 15,818.70 | 25,938.66 | 20,192.51 | 17,304.10 | -14.30% |

R=Revised

DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT (\$'000)
BY CLASS OF HOLDER & TERM OF INSTRUMENT
as at December 31, 2005

| | LONGTERM [>10 years] | | | | MEDIUM TERM [>5 - 10YRS] | | | | SHORT TERM [1 - 5 Years] | | | | | TOTAL |
|---|----------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | Bonds | Loans & Advances | Other | Sub-total | Bonds | Loans & Advances | Other | Sub-total | Bonds | Treasury Bills | Loans & Advances | Other | Sub-Total | |
| 1. DOMESTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Monetary Authorities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ECCB | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 7,000.0 | | | 7,000.0 | 1,000.0 | 0.0 | | | 1,000.0 | 8,000.0 |
| B. Financial Institutions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Commercial Banks | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 79,993.0 | 21,456.5 | | 101,449.5 | 99,882.0 | 28,728.3 | 24,424.1 | | 153,034.4 | 254,483.9 |
| 2. Insurance Companies | | | | 0.0 | 18,531.5 | 7,500.0 | | 26,031.5 | 600.0 | 14,302.5 | | | 14,902.5 | 40,934.0 |
| 3. Other | | | | 0.0 | 4,101.0 | | | 4,101.0 | 8,250.0 | 95.5 | | | 8,345.5 | 12,446.5 |
| C. Non-Financial Private Sector | | | | | 651.0 | | | 651.0 | 0.0 | 79.2 | | | 79.2 | 730.2 |
| D. Non-Financial Public Sector | | | | 0.0 | 52,589.0 | | | 52,589.0 | 10,000.0 | 17,539.2 | | | 27,539.2 | 80,128.2 |
| E. Other (Private Individuals & Agencies included) | | | | 0.0 | 2,459.3 | | | 2,459.3 | 347.0 | 9.8 | | | 356.8 | 2,816.1 |
| F. Short term credits | | | | | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 165,324.8 | 28,956.5 | 0.0 | 194,281.3 | 120,079.0 | 60,754.5 | 24,424.1 | 0.0 | 205,257.6 | 399,538.9 |
| 11. EXTERNAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Monetary Authorities | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 |
| 1. ECCB | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | 0.0 |
| B. Int'l Development Institutions | | | | | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | | | 497.3 | | 497.3 | 287,945.5 |
| 1. C.D.B. | | 287,448.2 | | 287,448.2 | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | | | | | 497.3 | 287,945.5 |
| 2. E.I.B. | | 1,858.4 | | 1,858.4 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 1,858.4 |
| 3. I.F.A.D. | | 3,004.8 | | 3,004.8 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 3,004.8 |
| 4. OPEC | | 3,341.7 | | 3,341.7 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 3,341.7 |
| 5. IDA | | 73,436.6 | | 73,436.6 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 73,436.6 |
| 6. IBRD | | 27,668.9 | | 27,668.9 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 27,668.9 |
| C. Foreign Governments | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 49,883.2 |
| 1. France | | 49,883.2 | | 49,883.2 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 49,883.2 |
| 2. Kuwait | | 12,681.6 | | 12,681.6 | | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 12,681.6 |
| C. Other Foreign Institutions | | | | | | | | 76,240.0 | | 21,869.0 | | | 21,869.0 | 98,109.0 |
| 1. Regional | | | | 0.0 | 76,240.0 | | | 76,240.0 | | | | | 21,869.0 | 98,109.0 |
| 2. Extra Regional | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| E. OTHER | | | | | | | | 38,294.7 | | | | | 0.0 | 212,494.7 |
| 1. Royal Merchant Bank | 174,200.0 | | | 174,200.0 | | 38,294.7 | | 38,294.7 | | | | | 0.0 | 212,494.7 |
| 2. Citibank | 128,031.2 | | | 128,031.2 | | | | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 128,031.2 |
| 3. Other | | | | 0.0 | | 2,467.2 | | 2,467.2 | | | | | 0.0 | 2,467.2 |
| Sub-Total | 302,231.2 | 459,323.4 | 0.0 | 761,554.6 | 76,240.0 | 40,761.9 | 0.0 | 117,001.9 | 0.0 | 21,869.0 | 497.3 | 0.0 | 22,366.3 | 900,922.8 |
| PAYABLES | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17,304.1 | 17,304.1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 302,231.2 | 459,323.4 | 0.0 | 761,554.6 | 241,564.8 | 69,718.4 | 0.0 | 311,283.2 | 120,079.0 | 82,623.5 | 24,921.4 | 17,304.1 | 244,928.0 | 1,317,765.8 |

Note (1) The long term "other" figure of \$62203.2.4 representing securities (promissory notes) to Multilateral Development Institutions viz : IMF/IBRD has been omitted.

(2) The short term loans and advances figure includes \$4199 representing the overdraft facility with Commercial Banks.

(3) The figure \$17304.169 representing outstanding payables is not broken down into the external and domestic components.

DISTRIBUTION OF OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES
DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL PUBLIC OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES (\$'000)
BY CLASS OF HOLDER & TYPE OF LIABILITY
as at December 31, 2005

| | OFFICIAL DEBT | | | | | | | | | | | | | GRAND TOTAL |
|--|--------------------|------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| | (a) CENTRAL GOV'T. | | | | | (b) GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED | | | | (c) NON-GUARANTEED | | | | |
| | (d) ARREARS | | | (e) CURR. | (f) TOTAL | (g) ARREARS | | (h) CURR. | (i) TOTAL | (j) ARREARS | | (k) CURR. | (l) TOTAL | |
| | PRIN. | INT. | SUB TOTAL | | d + e | PRIN. | INT. | | g + h | PRIN. | INT. | | j + k | |
| 1. DOMESTIC | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Monetary Authorities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ECCB | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 8,000.0 | 8,000.0 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 8,000.0 |
| B. Financial Institutions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Commercial Banks | | | 0.0 | 250,284.9 | 250,284.9 | 12,417.0 | | 35,128.1 | 47,545.1 | | 0.0 | 21,976.7 | 21,976.7 | 319,806.7 |
| 2. Insurance Companies | | | | 40,934.0 | 40,934.0 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 40,934.0 |
| 3. Other | | | 0.0 | 12,446.5 | 12,446.5 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 12,446.5 |
| C. Non-Financial Private Sector | | | | 730.2 | 730.2 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 730.2 |
| D. Non-Financial Public Sector | | | 0.0 | 80,128.2 | 80,128.2 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 80,128.2 |
| E. Other (Private Individuals & Agencies included) | | | | 2,816.1 | 2,816.1 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 2,816.1 |
| F. Short term credits | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 395,339.9 | 395,339.9 | 12,417.0 | 0.0 | 35,128.1 | 47,545.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 21,976.7 | 21,976.7 | 464,861.7 |
| 11. EXTERNAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Monetary Authorities | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. ECCB | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| B. Int'l Development Institutions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. C.D.B. | | | | 287,945.5 | 287,945.5 | | | 85,643.1 | 85,643.1 | | | | 0.0 | 373,588.6 |
| 2. E.I.B. | | | | 1,858.4 | 1,858.4 | | | 16,504.0 | 16,504.0 | | | 3,200.1 | 3,200.1 | 21,562.5 |
| 3. I.F.A.D. | | | | 3,004.8 | 3,004.8 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 3,004.8 |
| 4. OPEC | | | | 3,341.7 | 3,341.7 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 3,341.7 |
| 5. IDA | | | | 73,436.6 | 73,436.6 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 73,436.6 |
| 6. IBRD | | | | 27,668.9 | 27,668.9 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 27,668.9 |
| C. Foreign Governments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. France | | | | 49,883.2 | 49,883.2 | | | 10,444.3 | 10,444.3 | | | | 0.0 | 60,327.5 |
| 2. Kuwait | | | | 12,681.6 | 12,681.6 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 12,681.6 |
| C. Other Foreign Institutions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Regional | | | | 98,109.0 | 98,109.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 98,109.0 |
| 2. Other Regional | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3. Extra Regional | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| E. OTHER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Royal Merchant Bank | | | | 212,494.7 | 212,494.7 | | | 0.0 | | | | | 0.0 | 212,494.7 |
| 2. Citibank | | | | 128,031.2 | 128,031.2 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 128,031.2 |
| 3. FINCOR | | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 29,361.7 | 29,361.7 | 29,361.7 |
| 4. Other | | | | 2,467.2 | 2,467.2 | | | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 2,467.2 |
| Sub-Total | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 900,922.8 | 900,922.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 112,591.4 | 112,591.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 32,561.8 | 32,561.8 | 1,046,076.0 |
| Payables | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17,304.1 | 17,304.1 | | | | 0.0 | | | | 0.0 | 17,304.1 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1,313,566.8 | 1,313,566.8 | 12,417.0 | 0.0 | 147,719.5 | 160,136.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 54,538.5 | 54,538.5 | 1,528,241.8 |

LISTING OF OFFICIAL DEBT

as at December 31, 2005

| LOAN DOMESTIC | REFERENCE | CURRENCY | INTEREST RATE | EXCHANGE RATE | CURRENT BALANCE | |
|---|-----------|----------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | FOREIGN CURRENCY | EC\$ EQUIVALENT |
| 1. Central Government | | | | | | |
| COMMERCIAL BANKS | | | | | | |
| Purchase of Collingham Gardens | | EC | 10.00% | 1.0000 | | 2,512,871.30 |
| Bank of China Loan | | EC | 7.50% | 1.0000 | | 225,153.60 |
| Cricket World Cup 2007 | | EC | 5.25% | 1.0000 | | 20,000,000.00 |
| Redraining of Cul-de-Sac River | | EC | 8.00% | 1.0000 | | 7,500,000.00 |
| Construction of New Prison | | EC | 8.00% | 1.0000 | | 12,000,000.00 |
| Short Term Employment Programme | | EC | 8.00% | 1.0000 | | 6,943,755.31 |
| Bonds | | | | | | |
| 1996/2006 | | EC | 6.00% | 1.0000 | | 12,763,800.00 |
| 1997/2007 | | EC | 7.50% | 1.0000 | | 17,905,000.00 |
| 2002/2012 | | EC | 7.00% | 1.0000 | \$5.00 | 45,416,000.00 |
| 2004/2014 | | EC | 7.00% | 1.0000 | | 39,989,000.00 |
| 2004/2014 LCG101114 | | EC | 7.00% | 1.0000 | | 27,375,000.00 |
| 2004/2010 LCG061110 | | EC | 6.00% | 1.0000 | | 13,110,000.00 |
| Refinancing of Citibank Bond | | EC | 5.75% | 1.0000 | | 16,200,000.00 |
| 2005/2015 LCG101015 | | | 6.50% | 1.0000 | | 21,876,000.00 |
| Treasury Note | | | | | | |
| 2004/2009 LCN230709 | | EC | 5.79% | 1.0000 | | 42,569,000.00 |
| 2005/2010 LCG141010 | | EC | 5.50% | 1.0000 | | 48,200,000.00 |
| Treasury Bills | | | | | | |
| Special Issue | | EC | 4% & 5% | 1.0000 | | 32,950,683.78 |
| LCB110206 | | EC | 4.45% | 1.0000 | | 25,798,500.00 |
| LCB220706 | | EC | 4.45% | 1.0000 | | 2,005,500.00 |
| SUB - TOTAL (Central Gov't) | | | | | | 395,340,263.99 |
| 2. Government Guaranteed | | | | | | |
| (a) Dennery Farmco | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 2,426,811.00 |
| (b) Freezone Management Authority | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 227,374.00 |
| (c) NDC | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 5,296.00 |
| (d) Radio St. Lucia Ltd. | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 1,733,130.00 |
| (e) Soufriere Regional Development Foundation | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 2,088,745.00 |
| (f) St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 15,155,866.00 |
| (g) St Lucia Fish Marketing Corporation | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 1,702,135.00 |
| (h) St Lucia Livestock Development | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 465,083.00 |
| (i) St Lucia Marketing Board | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 682,667.00 |
| (j) St. Lucia National Housing Corp. | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 9,599,479.00 |
| (k) St Lucia Tourist Board | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 2,882,937.00 |
| (l) Water and Sewerage Authority | | EC | | 1.0000 | | 10,649,895.38 |
| SUB - TOTAL (Gov't Guaranteed) | | | | | | 47,619,418.38 |
| 3. Public Non-Guaranteed | | | | | | |
| St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority | | | | | | |
| Bank of Nova Scotia | | EC\$ | | 1.0000 | | 21,976,760.32 |
| | | USD | | 2.7000 | 0 | 0.00 |
| SUB - TOTAL (Non-Guaranteed) | | | | | | 21,976,760.32 |
| TOTAL (Domestic) | | | | | | 464,936,442.69 |
| B. EXTERNAL | | | | | | |
| Bonds | | | | | | |
| -Royal Merchant Bank | | EC\$ | 8.95% | 1.0000 | 63,500,000.00 | 63,500,000.00 |
| | | USD | 7.75% | 2.7000 | 41,000,000.00 | 110,700,000.00 |
| -CITIBANK | | USD | 7.75% | 2.7000 | 21,875,000.00 | 59,062,500.00 |
| | | USD | 7.25% | 1.3500 | 10,000,000.00 | 13,500,000.00 |
| | | EC\$ | 9.90% | 1.0000 | 17,500,000.00 | 17,500,000.00 |
| | | USD | 7.80% | 2.7000 | 14,062,500.00 | 37,968,750.00 |
| -Other | | | | | | |
| 1996/2006 | | EC\$ | 6.00% | 1.0000 | | 500,000.00 |
| 1997/2007 | | EC\$ | 7.50% | 1.0000 | | 22,275,000.00 |
| 2002/2012 | | EC\$ | 7.00% | 1.0000 | | 14,584,000.00 |
| 2004/2014 LCG100714 | | EC\$ | 7.00% | 1.0000 | | 10,011,000.00 |
| 2004/2014 LCG101114 | | EC\$ | 7.00% | 1.0000 | | 2,625,000.00 |
| 2004/2010 LCG061110 | | EC\$ | 6.00% | 1.0000 | | 13,890,000.00 |
| 2005/2015 LCG101015 | | EC\$ | 6.50% | 1.0000 | | 3,124,000.00 |
| Treasury Note | | | | | | |
| 2004/2009 LCN230709 | | EC | 5.79% | 1.0000 | | 7,431,000.00 |
| 2005/2010 LCG141010 | | EC | 5.50% | 1.0000 | | 1,800,000.00 |
| Treasury Bills | | | | | | |
| LCB220706 | | EC\$ | | | | 21,869,500.00 |

LISTING OF OFFICIAL DEBT
as at December 31, 2005

| LOAN | REFERENCE | CURRENCY | INTEREST RATE | EXCHANGE RATE | CURRENT BALANCE | |
|---|----------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | FOREIGN CURRENCY | EC\$ EQUIVALENT |
| LOANS | | | | | | |
| Bilateral: | | | | | | |
| Agence Francaise de Developpement | | | | | | |
| (i) Rodney Bay Sewerage | C LC 0006 01 C | EUR | 5.00% | 0.0000 | 2,219,861.00 | 7,103,777.19 |
| (ii) Castries Cul-De Sac Highway | C LC 1005 01 C | USD | 3.50% | 2.7000 | 4,090,909.00 | 11,045,454.30 |
| (iii) Northern Water Supply | C LC 1009 01C | EUR | 5.00% | 0.0000 | 4,200,000.00 | 13,440,420.00 |
| (iv) Rehabilitation of Tertiary Roads | CLC 3000 01 Z | EUR | 3.50% | 0.0000 | 5,716,568.00 | 18,293,589.26 |
| Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development | | | | | | |
| (i) Castries Cul-De Sac Highway | 470 | KWD | 4.00% | 0.0000 | 1,166,672.00 | 10,787,049.31 |
| (ii) Castries/Choc Bay Junction Hwy.Improvement | 646 | KWD | 4.00% | 0.0000 | 204,902.63 | 1,894,529.72 |
| Multilateral: | | | | | | |
| Caribbean Development Bank: | | | | | | |
| Vigie Terminal | 3/SFR-OR | ECD | 8.00% | 1.00000 | 4.53 | 4.53 |
| West Indies Shipping Corporation | 6/SFR-R-ST.L | ECU | 2.00% | 0.0000 | 55,102.48 | 176,333.45 |
| Rural Electrification | 21/SFR-STL | USD | 4.00% | 2.7000 | 46,066.00 | 124,378.20 |
| Purchase of Equity - SLDB | 27/SFR-ST.L | USD | 0.75% | 2.7000 | 292,317.46 | 789,257.14 |
| Water Supply | 37/SFR | CAD | 4.00% | 0.0000 | 84,690.82 | 196,525.05 |
| | | STG | 4.00% | 0.0000 | 27,137.87 | 128,090.75 |
| | | USD | 4.00% | 2.7000 | 155,004.84 | 418,513.07 |
| | | SWKR | 4.00% | 0.0000 | 152,827.97 | 51,854.53 |
| | | SDR | 4.00% | 0.0000 | 919,029.27 | 3,553,426.67 |
| Feeder Roads | 38/SFR-STL | USD | 4.00% | 2.7000 | 287,933.98 | 777,421.75 |
| Technical Vocational Education | 39/SFR-ST.L | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 1,556,468.01 | 6,018,083.56 |
| | 39/SFR-ST.L | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 711,344.86 | 1,920,631.12 |
| Water Supply | 8/SFR-OR-STL | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 3,739,705.51 | 10,097,204.88 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 898,565.07 | 2,426,125.69 |
| | | CAD | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 248,653.12 | 576,999.56 |
| | | STG. | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 43,941.67 | 207,404.68 |
| Road Improvement and Maintenance | 13/SFR-OR-ST.L | IU | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 765,714.19 | 2,067,428.31 |
| | | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 356,576.03 | 962,755.28 |
| Road Improvement & Maintenance | 43/SFR-ST.L | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 1,110,001.72 | 4,291,821.65 |
| Road Improvement & Maintenance | 15/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 1,478,125.00 | 3,990,937.50 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 1,983,879.92 | 5,356,475.78 |
| | | TTD | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 775,902.57 | 337,052.08 |
| | | ECD | 6.00% | 1.0000 | 84,945.00 | 84,945.00 |
| | | EUR | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 35,111.98 | 112,361.85 |
| | | STG | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 91,657.43 | 432,623.07 |
| Caribbean Court of Justice | 15/OR-STL | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 1980000.00 | 5,346,000.00 |
| Economic Reconstruction Programme | 28/SFR-OR-SLL | USD | 2.5,5.5% | 2.7000 | 332,710.15 | 898,317.41 |
| | | EC | | 1.0000 | 33,119.40 | 33,119.40 |
| Banana Recovery Project | 27/SFR-OR | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 1,196,033.41 | 3,229,290.21 |
| Rehabilitation of Storm Damages | 45/SFR-STL | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 3,875,205.51 | 10,463,054.88 |
| OECS Waste Management Project | 18/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 1,710,000.00 | 4,617,000.00 |
| | | | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 1,110,000.00 | 2,997,000.00 |
| | 18/SFR-OR-ST.L (ADD) | | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 1,882,601.32 | 5,083,023.56 |
| Basic Education Reform Project | 16/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 2,794,019.11 | 7,543,851.60 |
| | | | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 980,000.06 | 2,646,000.16 |
| Rural Enterprise Project | 47/SFR-ST.L | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 742,659.31 | 2,005,180.14 |
| Disaster Mitigation | 20/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 883,218.00 | 2,384,688.60 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 2,646,858.77 | 7,146,518.68 |
| Roads Development Project | 12/OR-ST.L | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 25,499,008.92 | 68,847,324.08 |
| | | STG. | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 1,022,008.37 | 4,823,879.51 |
| | | ECD | 6.00% | 1.0000 | 946,045.47 | 946,045.47 |
| | 12/OR-ST.L (ADD) | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 2,494,244.40 | 6,734,459.88 |
| | | STG. | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 186,463.27 | 880,106.63 |
| | | ECD | 6.00% | 1.0000 | 95,034.68 | 95,034.68 |
| | 2ND 12/OR-ST.L (ADD) | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 11,039,156.01 | 29,805,721.23 |
| | | GBP | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 1,296,104.94 | 6,117,615.32 |

LISTING OF OFFICIAL DEBT
as at December 31, 2005

| LOAN | REFERENCE | CURRENCY | INTEREST RATE | EXCHANGE RATE | CURRENT BALANCE | |
|--|--|----------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | FOREIGN CURRENCY | EC\$ EQUIVALENT |
| Basic Education Reform Project | 22/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 3.50% | 2.7000 | 4,037,500.00 | 10,901,250.00 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 2,040,423.00 | 5,509,142.10 |
| | | ECD | 6.00% | 1.0000 | 268,857.90 | 268,857.90 |
| Landslide Immediate Response | 48 SFR-ST.L | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 499,999.99 | 1,349,999.97 |
| Hurricane Lenny Immediate Response | 49 SFR-ST.L | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 158,847.30 | 428,887.71 |
| Shelter Development Project | 23/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 3.50% | 2.7000 | 1,311,839.04 | 3,541,965.41 |
| | | | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 887,144.96 | 2,395,291.39 |
| | | | 6.00% | 1.0000 | 52,185.64 | 52,185.64 |
| Natural Disaster Management -Rehabilitation-Landslide | 24/SFR-OR-ST.L 24/SFR-OR-ST.L (ADD) | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 1,892,968.63 | 5,111,015.30 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 1,109,333.40 | 2,995,200.18 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 61,113.18 | 165,005.59 |
| | | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 29,193.76 | 78,823.15 |
| Student Loan Scheme # 6 | 26/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 1,400,571.49 | 3,781,543.02 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 2,843,584.53 | 7,677,678.23 |
| Fifth Water Supply Project | 25/SFR-OR-ST.L 25/SFR-OR-ST.L (ADD) | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 995,645.46 | 2,688,242.74 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 1,203,857.43 | 3,250,415.06 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 490,345.61 | 1,323,933.15 |
| Regional Tourism Emergency | 50 SFR-ST.L | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 296,250.02 | 799,875.05 |
| Improvement of Drainage Systems | 51 SFR-ST.L | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 184,186.95 | 497,304.77 |
| Natural Disaster Mgmt - Immediate Response -Hurricane Lili | 52 SFR-ST.L | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 425,988.28 | 1,150,168.36 |
| Economic Reconstruction Programme - Tourism Dev. | 14/OR-ST.L | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 2,426,204.39 | 6,550,751.85 |
| | | STG | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 116,164.31 | 548,295.54 |
| | | CAD | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 196,916.81 | 456,945.46 |
| | | XCD | 6.00% | 1.0000 | 468,317.18 | 468,317.18 |
| | | TTD | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 110,262.56 | 47,898.06 |
| Flood Mitigation | 29/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 1,619,842.39 | 4,373,574.45 |
| | | USD | 2.50% | 2.7000 | 1,382,582.74 | 3,732,973.40 |
| | | EUR | 6.00% | 0.0000 | 18,029.19 | 57,695.21 |
| European Investment Bank (EIB) | | | | | | |
| SLDB Equity | | ECU | 2.00% | 0.0000 | 80,720.00 | 258,312.07 |
| Conditional Capital Resources | 70984 | ECU | 0.00% | 0.0000 | 500,000.00 | 1,600,050.00 |
| International Fund for Agricultural Dev. (IFAD) | | | | | | |
| Rural Enterprise Project | 1 414 LC | SDR | 2.68% | 0.0000 | 777,147.80 | 3,004,841.97 |
| OPEC | | | | | | |
| (i) Castries Cul-De Sac Highway | 625P | USD | 5.00% | 2.7000 | 1,000,040.00 | 2,700,108.00 |
| (ii) Roseau Dam Project | 508P | USD | 5.50% | 2.7000 | 237,640.00 | 641,628.00 |
| The World Bank | | | | | | |
| Watershed & Environmental Project | | | | | | |
| - IDA | 27680 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 1,678,750.00 | 6,490,886.88 |
| - IBRD | 39250 | USD | 5.32% | 2.7000 | 1,300,000.00 | 3,510,000.00 |
| Water Supply Project (Roseau Dam) | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 21200 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 3,450,000.00 | 13,339,425.00 |
| -IBRD | 31840 | USD | 5.32% | 2.7000 | 294,974.00 | 796,429.80 |
| Basic Education Reform Project | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 26760 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 2,242,500.00 | 8,670,626.25 |
| -IBRD | 38370 | USD | 4.62% | 2.7000 | 1,207,487.00 | 3,260,214.90 |
| OECS Telecommunications Project | | | | | | |
| - IDA | 30880 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 425,351.57 | 1,644,621.85 |
| -IBRD | 43370 | USD | 5.01% | 2.7000 | 544,998.00 | 1,471,494.60 |
| Disaster Management Project | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 31510 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 2,200,000.00 | 8,506,300.00 |
| -IBRD | 44190 | USD | 5.01% | 2.7000 | 3,024,800.00 | 8,166,960.00 |
| Poverty Reduction Fund | | | | | | |
| - IDA | 32770 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 1,200,000.00 | 4,639,800.00 |
| - IBRD | 45080 | USD | 2.29% & 7.93% | 2.7000 | 1,367,618.00 | 3,692,568.60 |
| OECS Waste Management Project | | | | | | |
| - IDA | 27160 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 1,575,437.00 | 6,091,427.16 |
| - IBRD | 38810 | USD | 4.85% | 2.7000 | 645,584.00 | 1,743,076.80 |
| Water Sector Reform Project IBRD | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 35920 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 1,085,944.00 | 4,198,802.48 |
| -IBRD | 70960 | USD | 2.61% | 2.7000 | 13,000.00 | 35,100.00 |
| Emergency Recovery | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 36120 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 3,600,000.00 | 13,919,400.00 |
| -IBRD | 71020 | USD | 5.29% | 2.7000 | 1,734,198.00 | 4,682,334.60 |

LISTING OF OFFICIAL DEBT

as at December 31, 2005

| LOAN | REFERENCE | CURRENCY | INTEREST RATE | EXCHANGE RATE | CURRENT BALANCE | |
|--|----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | FOREIGN CURRENCY | EC\$ EQUIVALENT |
| OECS Education Development | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 36610 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 773,050.00 | 2,988,997.83 |
| -IBRD | | USD | 4.82% | 2.7000 | 60,000.00 | 162,000.00 |
| Disaster Mitigation Project II | | | | | | |
| -IBRD | 72380 | USD | 2.54% | 2.7000 | 18,500.00 | 49,950.00 |
| -IDA | 39360 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 762,014.00 | 2,946,327.13 |
| HIV/AIDS Prevention & Control | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 39470 | SDR | 0.75% | 0.0000 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| -IBRD | 72520 | USD | 5.16% | 2.7000 | 16,000.00 | 43,200.00 |
| Water Supply Infrastructure Improvement Project | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 40650 | SDR | 0.80% | 0.0000 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| -IBRD | 72970 | USD | 4.61% | 2.7000 | 19,250.00 | 51,975.00 |
| Telecom & Information & Communication Tech. Dev Project | | | | | | |
| -IDA | 40570 | SDR | 0.50% | 0.0000 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| -IBRD | 47770 | USD | 4.61% | 2.7000 | 1,361.00 | 3,674.70 |
| Other | | | | | | |
| (i) Bordelais Correctional Facility | | | | | | |
| RMB | | ECD | 8.00% | 1.0000 | 30,000,000.00 | 30,000,000.00 |
| | | USD | 8.00% | 2.7000 | 3,072,118.96 | 8,294,721.19 |
| (iii) Angloco - Purchase of First Response Water Tenders | | USD | 5.24% | 2.7000 | 128,465.60 | 346,857.12 |
| (iv) Eyre Spottiswoode - Publishing Laws of St. Lucia | | STG | 0.00% | 0.0000 | 448,135.00 | 2,115,197.20 |
| SUB - TOTAL (Central Gov't) | | | | | | 900,918,001.33 |
| 2. GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED | | | | | | |
| (a) National Development Corporation (N.D.C.) | | | | | | |
| CDB Loans: | | | | | | |
| Industrial Estate VII | 7/SFR-STL | USD | 5.75% | 2.7000 | 617,902.81 | 1,668,337.59 |
| | | | 2.20% | 2.7000 | 398,772.14 | 1,076,684.78 |
| Industrial Estate VIII | 11/SFR-OR | USD | 2.20% | 2.7000 | 578,403.26 | 1,561,688.80 |
| | | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 606,191.30 | 1,636,716.51 |
| | | TTD | 6.00% | 0.4319 | 156,903.92 | 67,766.80 |
| (b) LUCELEC | | | | | | |
| Expansion Project II | | | | | | |
| European Investment Bank (EIB) | LOAN #1.3768 | STG | 5.15% | 0.0000 | 29,264.30 | 138,127.50 |
| | | YEN | 5.15% | 25.9692 | 17,730.00 | 460,433.92 |
| | | USD | 5.15% | 2.7000 | 172,191.90 | 464,918.13 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | USD | 3.78% | 2.7000 | 1,278,183.24 | 3,451,094.75 |
| | | USD | 3.19% | 2.7000 | 3,571,878.31 | 9,644,071.44 |
| (c) BANK OF ST. LUCIA (SLDB). | | | | | | |
| CDB Loans: | | | | | | |
| Student Loans | 9/SFR-OR | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 292,037.89 | 788,502.30 |
| | | BZD | 5.50% | 1.3500 | 15,726.76 | 21,231.13 |
| Consolidated Line of Credit II | 40/SFR-STL | USD | 3.00% | 2.7000 | 836,686.80 | 2,259,054.36 |
| | | EUR | 4.00% | 0.0000 | 179,283.56 | 573,725.32 |
| Consolidated Line of Credit III | 12/SFR-OR | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 786,940.92 | 2,124,740.48 |
| | | | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 773,997.72 | 2,089,793.84 |
| Consolidated Line of Credit IV | 14/SFR-OR-STL | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 1,033,885.15 | 2,791,489.91 |
| | | | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 2,945,244.98 | 7,952,161.45 |
| Consolidated Line of Credit V | 17/SFR-OR-STL | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 937,681.87 | 2,531,741.05 |
| | | | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 2,761,324.27 | 7,455,575.53 |
| Consolidated Line of Credit VI | 19/SFR-OR-STL | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 1,020,205.36 | 2,754,554.47 |
| | | | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 4,281,674.52 | 11,560,521.20 |
| Consolidated Line of Credit VII | 21/SFR-OR-STL | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 1,636,610.81 | 4,418,849.19 |
| | | | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 4,122,498.08 | 11,130,744.82 |
| European Investment Bank: | | | | | | |
| St. Lucia Development Bank II B AFF.01 | 17714 | USD | 4.20% | 2.7000 | 441,605.00 | 1,192,333.50 |
| | | STG | 4.20% | 0.0000 | 185,624.10 | 876,145.75 |
| St. Lucia Development Bank II B | 17714 | YEN | 3.00% | 0.0000 | 5,801.90 | 131,790.16 |
| | | CHF | 3.00% | 0.0000 | 70,232.80 | 145,122.03 |
| Agence Francaise De Developpement: | | | | | | |
| Refinancing Industry & Tourism | CLC 0001 01 Y | USD | 4.00% | 2.7000 | 414,075.00 | 1,290,003.00 |
| (d) Air & Sea Ports Authority | | | | | | |
| CDB: | | | | | | |
| Fourth Airport Project | 10/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 2.00% | 2.7000 | 1,992,599.59 | 5,380,018.89 |
| | 10/SFR-OR-ST.L | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 1,322,393.73 | 3,570,463.07 |
| Air Cargo Facility | 35/SFR-ST.L | USD | 4.00% | 2.7000 | 24,174.97 | 65,272.42 |
| Upgrading Cruiseship Facilities | 11/OR-STL | ECD | 6.00% | 1.0000 | 425,000.03 | 425,000.03 |
| | | USD | 6.00% | 2.7000 | 4,347,592.61 | 11,738,500.05 |
| Agence Francaise De Developpement | | | | | | |
| Hewanorra Airport Extension Project | CLC 0002 01 Y | EUR | 5.00% | 0.0000 | 3,330,747.07 | 9,326,399.70 |
| SUB - TOTAL (Gov't Guaranteed) | | | | | | 112,763,573.86 |

LISTING OF OFFICIAL DEBT

as at December 31, 2005

| LOAN | REFERENCE | CURRENCY | INTEREST RATE | EXCHANGE RATE | CURRENT BALANCE | |
|--|-----------|----------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | FOREIGN CURRENCY | EC\$ EQUIVALENT |
| 3. Non-Guaranteed | | | | | | |
| Bank of St. Lucia (SLDB) | | | | | | 3.00 |
| SLDB Conditional Loan on Risk Capital Resources II-C | 70985 | EUR | 0.00% | 0.0000 | 1,000,000.00 | 3,200,100.00 |
| St. Lucia National Lotteries Authority | | | | | | |
| FINCOR | | USD | 10.25% | 2.7000 | 5,039,249.00 | 13,605,972.30 |
| Beausejour Cricket Ground | | ECD | 10.25% | 1.0000 | 15,755,698.00 | 15,755,698.00 |
| SUB - TOTAL (Non-Guaranteed) | | | | | | 32,561,770.30 |
| TOTAL (External) | | | | | | 1,046,243,345.49 |
| TOTAL (Gov't Guaranteed) | | | | | | 160,382,992.24 |
| TOTAL (Non-guaranteed) | | | | | | 54,538,530.62 |
| TOTAL (Central Gov't) | | | | | | 1,296,258,265.32 |
| GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | 1,511,179,788.18 |

DISTRIBUTION OF PUBLIC SECTOR EXTERNAL DEBT BY CREDITOR

| CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DECEMBER 2005 | | |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|
| CDB: | 287,945,122.45 | 31.96% |
| E.I.B.: | 1,858,362.07 | 0.21% |
| I.F.A.D. | 3,004,841.97 | 0.33% |
| IDA | 73,436,614.56 | 8.15% |
| IBRD | 27,668,979.00 | 3.07% |
| OPEC | 3,341,736.00 | 0.37% |
| AGENCE FRANCAISSE | 49,883,240.74 | 5.54% |
| KUWAIT FUND | 12,681,579.03 | 1.41% |
| CITIBANK | 128,031,250.00 | 14.21% |
| ROYAL MERCHANT BANK | 212,494,721.19 | 23.59% |
| ANGLOCO | 346,857.12 | 0.04% |
| EYRE-SPOTTISWOODE | 2,115,197.20 | 0.23% |
| OTHER: NSDB | 37,359,000.00 | 4.15% |
| RGSM | 38,881,000.00 | 4.32% |
| T.BILLS | 21,869,500.00 | 2.43% |
| SUB-TOTAL | 900,918,001.33 | 100% |
| GOVERNMENT GUARANTEED | | |
| CDB | 85,643,133.99 | 75.95% |
| EIB | 16,504,037.17 | 14.64% |
| AGENCE FRANCAISSE | 10,616,402.70 | 9.41% |
| SUB-TOTAL | 112,763,573.86 | 100% |
| NON-GUARANTEED | | |
| EIB | 3,200,100.00 | 9.83% |
| FINCOR | 29,361,670.30 | 90.17% |
| SUB-TOTAL | 32,561,770.30 | 100% |
| GRAND TOTAL | 1,046,243,345.49 | |

IMPORTS BY STANDARD INTERNATIONAL TRADE CLASSIFICATION
(EC\$ MILLION)

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001r | 2002 | 2003 | 2004r | 2005pj |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | 528.05 | 552.72 | 529.11 | 467.43 | 477.10 | 574.96 | 640.03 | 675.90 |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | 202.70 | 191.29 | 193.34 | 186.38 | 168.95 | 204.01 | 225.93 | 225.76 |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | 31.21 | 32.62 | 32.77 | 31.75 | 32.30 | 41.29 | 45.74 | 47.35 |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | 176.13 | 194.72 | 171.23 | 150.16 | 143.52 | 165.77 | 183.72 | 198.54 |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | 118.01 | 134.09 | 131.78 | 99.14 | 132.32 | 163.89 | 184.64 | 204.25 |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | 177.70 | 182.75 | 212.61 | 201.99 | 177.60 | 228.82 | 267.80 | 308.96 |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | 26.42 | 28.64 | 28.68 | 23.10 | 21.66 | 24.01 | 27.25 | 33.17 |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | 71.41 | 65.08 | 102.88 | 106.98 | 83.75 | 123.48 | 148.08 | 178.18 |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | 1.70 | 1.71 | 1.50 | 1.65 | 0.95 | 2.03 | 2.70 | 4.00 |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | 78.17 | 87.32 | 79.54 | 70.26 | 71.24 | 79.30 | 89.77 | 93.61 |
| CAPITAL GOODS | 199.37 | 221.82 | 237.26 | 165.33 | 195.34 | 285.62 | 229.93 | 273.36 |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | 198.82 | 221.15 | 237.19 | 165.21 | 195.21 | 285.36 | 229.74 | 273.06 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 0.55 | 0.68 | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.14 | 0.26 | 0.19 | 0.30 |
| TOTAL | 905.12 | 957.29 | 978.98 | 834.75 | 850.04 | 1,089.40 | 1,137.76 | 1,258.22 |

Source: Statistics Department

r=revised; pj= projected

IMPORTS BY STANDARD INTERNATIONAL TRADE CLASSIFICATION
(At F.O.B Prices)
(EC\$Millions)

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001r | 2002 | 2003 | 2004r | 2005pj |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | 464.68 | 486.39 | 465.62 | 411.34 | 419.84 | 505.97 | 563.23 | 594.79 |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | 178.37 | 168.34 | 170.14 | 164.01 | 148.68 | 179.53 | 198.82 | 198.67 |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | 27.47 | 28.70 | 28.83 | 27.94 | 28.42 | 36.34 | 40.25 | 41.67 |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | 155.00 | 171.35 | 150.68 | 132.14 | 126.30 | 145.88 | 161.68 | 174.71 |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | 103.85 | 118.00 | 115.96 | 87.25 | 116.45 | 144.22 | 162.48 | 179.74 |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | 156.38 | 160.82 | 187.09 | 177.75 | 156.29 | 201.36 | 235.66 | 271.89 |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | 23.25 | 25.20 | 25.24 | 20.33 | 19.06 | 21.13 | 23.98 | 29.19 |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | 62.84 | 57.27 | 90.54 | 94.14 | 73.70 | 108.66 | 130.31 | 156.80 |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | 1.50 | 1.51 | 1.32 | 1.45 | 0.83 | 1.79 | 2.38 | 3.52 |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | 68.79 | 76.84 | 69.99 | 61.83 | 62.69 | 69.78 | 79.00 | 82.38 |
| CAPITAL GOODS | 175.44 | 195.21 | 208.79 | 145.49 | 171.90 | 251.35 | 202.34 | 240.56 |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | 174.96 | 194.61 | 208.73 | 145.39 | 171.78 | 251.12 | 202.17 | 240.29 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 0.49 | 0.60 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 0.23 | 0.17 | 0.26 |
| TOTAL | 796.50 | 842.42 | 861.50 | 734.58 | 748.04 | 958.68 | 1001.23 | 1107.23 |

Source: Statistics Department

pj= Projected

r=revised

IMPORTS BY STANDARD INTERNATIONAL TRADE CLASSIFICATION AT F.O.B PRICES
Percentage of Total

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004r | 2005pj |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | 58.34% | 57.74% | 54.05% | 56.00% | 56.13% | 52.78% | 56.25% | 59.41% |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | 22.39% | 19.98% | 19.75% | 22.33% | 19.88% | 18.73% | 19.86% | 19.84% |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | 3.45% | 3.41% | 3.35% | 3.80% | 3.80% | 3.79% | 4.02% | 4.16% |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | 19.46% | 20.34% | 17.49% | 17.99% | 16.88% | 15.22% | 16.15% | 17.45% |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | 13.04% | 14.01% | 13.46% | 11.88% | 15.57% | 15.04% | 16.23% | 17.95% |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | 19.63% | 19.09% | 21.72% | 24.20% | 20.89% | 21.00% | 23.54% | 27.16% |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | 2.92% | 2.99% | 2.93% | 2.77% | 2.55% | 2.20% | 2.39% | 2.92% |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | 7.89% | 6.80% | 10.51% | 12.82% | 9.85% | 11.33% | 13.01% | 15.66% |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | 0.19% | 0.18% | 0.15% | 0.20% | 0.11% | 0.19% | 0.24% | 0.35% |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | 8.64% | 9.12% | 8.12% | 8.42% | 8.38% | 7.28% | 7.89% | 8.23% |
| CAPITAL GOODS | 22.03% | 23.17% | 24.24% | 19.81% | 22.98% | 26.22% | 21.11% | 25.09% |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | 21.97% | 23.10% | 24.23% | 19.79% | 22.96% | 26.19% | 20.19% | 24.00% |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 0.06% | 0.07% | 0.01% | 0.01% | 0.02% | 0.02% | 0.02% | 0.03% |
| TOTAL | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 110.59% |

IMPORTS BY STANDARD INTERNATIONAL TRADE CLASSIFICATION AT F.O.B PRICES
Percentage Change

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | 6.49% | 4.67% | -4.27% | -11.66% | 2.07% | 20.51% | 11.32% | 5.60% |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | 3.32% | -5.63% | 1.07% | -3.60% | -9.35% | 20.75% | 10.74% | -0.07% |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | 10.24% | 4.51% | 0.45% | -3.11% | 1.74% | 27.85% | 10.77% | 3.52% |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | 15.30% | 10.55% | -12.06% | -12.30% | -4.42% | 15.50% | 10.83% | 8.06% |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | -0.50% | 13.63% | -1.73% | -24.76% | 33.47% | 23.85% | 12.66% | 10.62% |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | -4.36% | 2.84% | 16.34% | -4.99% | -12.07% | 28.84% | 17.03% | 15.37% |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | -8.20% | 8.40% | 0.16% | -19.47% | -6.22% | 10.85% | 13.49% | 21.74% |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | -6.45% | -8.86% | 58.09% | 3.98% | -21.71% | 47.44% | 19.92% | 20.33% |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | -61.10% | 0.68% | -12.42% | 9.96% | -42.62% | 114.75% | 32.97% | 48.05% |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | 2.44% | 11.70% | -8.91% | -11.66% | 1.39% | 11.31% | 13.21% | 4.28% |
| CAPITAL GOODS | -7.41% | 11.26% | 6.96% | -30.32% | 18.15% | 46.21% | -19.50% | 18.89% |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | -7.40% | 11.23% | 7.25% | -30.35% | 18.16% | 46.18% | -19.49% | 18.85% |
| 9. Miscellaneous | -12.59% | 22.70% | -89.38% | 65.04% | 15.02% | 92.54% | -27.15% | 57.42% |
| TOTAL | 0.91% | 5.76% | 2.27% | -14.73% | 1.83% | 28.16% | 4.44% | 10.59% |

TOTAL EXPORTS BY STANDARD INTERNATIONAL TRADE CLASSIFICATION

(EC\$ Millions)

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004r | 2005pj |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | 153.41 | 133.92 | 134.00 | 98.32 | 116.60 | 107.55 | 119.31 | 104.94 |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | 107.72 | 91.15 | 90.84 | 46.15 | 64.07 | 48.57 | 57.84 | 46.46 |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | 14.92 | 22.11 | 24.92 | 28.31 | 23.65 | 29.09 | 31.91 | 31.78 |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | 17.24 | 8.77 | 4.41 | 7.11 | 15.74 | 14.42 | 16.11 | 13.04 |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | 13.54 | 11.89 | 13.83 | 16.75 | 13.14 | 15.47 | 13.45 | 13.66 |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | 3.99 | 2.86 | 2.16 | 3.95 | 15.73 | 20.36 | 59.01 | 33.03 |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | 0.75 | 0.56 | 0.49 | 0.67 | 0.78 | 1.25 | 3.48 | 2.09 |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 12.45 | 16.56 | 49.96 | 26.80 |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | 1.04 | 0.76 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.23 | 0.03 |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | 2.20 | 1.54 | 1.62 | 3.28 | 2.37 | 2.54 | 5.35 | 4.12 |
| CAPITAL GOODS | 10.52 | 13.55 | 14.09 | 17.60 | 35.22 | 39.76 | 36.69 | 32.67 |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | 10.49 | 13.50 | 14.08 | 17.55 | 32.88 | 37.55 | 34.34 | 30.61 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 2.34 | 2.21 | 2.34 | 2.06 |
| TOTAL | 167.92 | 150.33 | 150.25 | 119.88 | 167.55 | 167.67 | 215.01 | 170.63 |

Source: Statistics Department

pj=Projected

r=revised

TOTAL EXPORTS BY STANDARD INTERNATIONAL TRADE CLASSIFICATION

Percentage Change

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003r | 2004pj | 2005pj |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | -12.71% | 0.06% | -26.62% | 18.59% | -7.76% | 10.93% | -12.05% |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | -15.38% | -0.35% | -49.19% | 38.83% | -24.20% | 19.09% | -19.66% |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | 48.19% | 12.71% | 13.64% | -16.49% | 23.03% | 9.71% | -0.43% |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | -49.12% | -49.67% | 61.14% | 121.32% | -8.39% | 11.72% | -19.09% |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | -12.20% | 16.34% | 21.06% | -21.54% | 17.76% | -13.09% | 1.58% |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | -28.16% | -24.64% | 83.02% | 298.19% | 29.41% | 189.85% | -44.04% |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | -26.03% | -12.40% | 37.24% | 16.99% | 60.63% | 177.62% | -40.09% |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | 241.89% | -30.36% | -89.05% | 1991940.64% | 32.98% | 201.73% | -46.35% |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | -26.37% | -93.75% | -86.00% | 1902.16% | -89.60% | 1556.23% | -89.08% |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | -30.03% | 5.24% | 102.35% | -27.70% | 7.01% | 110.87% | -23.00% |
| CAPITAL GOODS | 28.84% | 4.00% | 24.91% | 100.09% | 12.88% | -7.73% | -10.94% |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | 28.62% | 4.31% | 24.63% | 87.38% | 14.21% | -8.55% | -10.85% |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 125.33% | -75.84% | 325.48% | 4165.11% | -5.78% | 6.28% | -12.23% |
| TOTAL | -10.47% | -0.06% | -20.21% | 39.77% | 0.07% | 28.23% | -20.64% |

TOTAL EXPORTS - PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003r | 2004pj | 2005pj |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | 89.08% | 89.18% | 82.02% | 69.59% | 64.14% | 55.49% | 61.50% |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | 60.63% | 60.46% | 38.50% | 38.24% | 28.96% | 26.90% | 27.23% |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | 14.70% | 16.58% | 23.62% | 14.11% | 17.35% | 14.84% | 18.62% |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | 5.83% | 2.94% | 5.93% | 9.40% | 8.60% | 7.49% | 7.64% |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | 7.91% | 9.21% | 13.97% | 7.84% | 9.23% | 6.25% | 8.01% |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | 1.91% | 1.44% | 3.30% | 9.39% | 12.14% | 27.45% | 19.36% |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | 0.37% | 0.32% | 0.56% | 0.47% | 0.75% | 1.62% | 1.22% |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | 0.01% | 0.00% | 0.00% | 7.43% | 9.87% | 23.23% | 15.71% |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | 0.51% | 0.03% | 0.01% | 0.08% | 0.01% | 0.11% | 0.01% |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | 1.02% | 1.08% | 2.73% | 1.41% | 1.51% | 2.49% | 2.41% |
| CAPITAL GOODS | 9.01% | 9.38% | 14.68% | 21.02% | 23.71% | 17.06% | 19.15% |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | 8.98% | 9.37% | 14.64% | 19.62% | 22.40% | 15.97% | 17.94% |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 0.04% | 0.01% | 0.05% | 1.40% | 1.32% | 1.09% | 1.21% |
| TOTAL | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% |

DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY STANDARD INTERNATIONAL TRADE CLASSIFICATION
(EC\$MILLIONS)

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005pj |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | 152.18 | 132.21 | 130.35 | 92.61 | 106.20 | 94.64 | 107.22 | 106.15 |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | 107.65 | 91.02 | 90.84 | 45.89 | 63.68 | 48.08 | 57.28 | 56.21 |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | 14.73 | 21.68 | 24.65 | 28.17 | 23.29 | 28.73 | 31.62 | 31.62 |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | 16.64 | 8.19 | 3.92 | 5.75 | 10.83 | 9.70 | 11.44 | 11.44 |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | 13.15 | 11.31 | 10.95 | 12.80 | 8.41 | 8.13 | 6.88 | 6.88 |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | 3.24 | 2.67 | 1.87 | 3.13 | 1.70 | 2.19 | 6.75 | 3.96 |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | 0.70 | 0.49 | 0.43 | 0.62 | 0.58 | 1.11 | 2.73 | 1.53 |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | 1.04 | 0.76 | 0.05 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.01 | 0.21 | 0.00 |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | 1.51 | 1.41 | 1.39 | 2.50 | 0.99 | 1.06 | 3.82 | 2.43 |
| CAPITAL GOODS | 7.60 | 5.44 | 6.87 | 5.36 | 8.03 | 8.01 | 7.91 | 7.96 |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | 7.60 | 5.44 | 6.87 | 5.34 | 8.01 | 8.01 | 7.89 | 7.78 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.19 |
| TOTAL | 163.02 | 140.32 | 139.09 | 101.10 | 115.93 | 104.84 | 121.88 | 118.07 |

Source: Statistics Department

TRADE BALANCE BY STANDARD INTERNATIONAL TRADE CLASSIFICATION
(EC\$ Million)

| COMMODITY GROUPS | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004r | 2005pj |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| CONSUMER GOODS | -182.57 | -222.43 | -289.19 | -311.27 | -352.48 | -331.62 | -313.01 | -303.25 | -398.42 | -443.92 | -489.85 |
| 0. Food & Live Animals | -9.78 | -18.25 | -75.49 | -70.66 | -77.18 | -79.31 | -117.86 | -84.60 | -130.96 | -140.98 | -152.21 |
| 1. Beverage & Tobacco | -10.79 | -15.43 | -13.11 | -12.55 | -6.60 | -3.92 | 0.38 | -4.78 | -7.25 | -8.34 | -9.89 |
| 6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material | -127.74 | -116.36 | -113.74 | -137.76 | -162.58 | -146.27 | -125.03 | -110.56 | -131.46 | -145.56 | -161.68 |
| 8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles | -34.26 | -72.39 | -86.84 | -90.30 | -106.11 | -102.13 | -70.50 | -103.31 | -128.75 | -149.04 | -166.08 |
| INTERMEDIATE GOODS | -143.40 | -157.37 | -160.49 | -152.39 | -157.95 | -184.93 | -173.80 | -140.56 | -181.00 | -176.65 | -238.86 |
| 2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels | -21.25 | -19.75 | -24.84 | -22.50 | -24.65 | -24.76 | -19.66 | -18.28 | -19.88 | -20.50 | -27.11 |
| 3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants and Related Materials | -55.34 | -61.56 | -67.05 | -62.84 | -57.26 | -90.53 | -94.14 | -61.25 | -92.11 | -80.35 | -130.00 |
| 4. Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | -0.70 | -2.17 | -3.68 | -0.46 | -0.74 | -1.27 | -1.44 | -0.70 | -1.77 | -2.15 | -3.50 |
| 5. Chemicals and Related Products | -66.11 | -73.90 | -64.92 | -66.59 | -75.30 | -68.38 | -58.55 | -60.32 | -67.25 | -73.65 | -78.26 |
| CAPITAL GOODS | -107.14 | -149.90 | -174.28 | -164.93 | -181.65 | -194.70 | -127.89 | -136.68 | -211.59 | -165.66 | -207.88 |
| 7. Machinery and Transport Equipment | -106.94 | -149.31 | -178.86 | -164.47 | -181.11 | -194.65 | -127.84 | -138.90 | -213.56 | -167.83 | -209.68 |
| 9. Miscellaneous | -0.20 | -0.59 | 4.58 | -0.46 | -0.54 | -0.05 | -0.05 | 2.22 | 1.97 | 2.18 | 1.79 |
| TOTAL | -433.11 | -529.71 | -623.96 | -628.59 | -692.08 | -711.25 | -614.70 | -580.48 | -791.01 | -786.22 | -936.60 |

Source: Statistics Department and Department of Economic Affairs

pj=projected

r=revised

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS (EC\$Million)

| | 2000r | 2001r | 2002r | 2003r | 2004r | 2005e |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| CURRENT ACCOUNT | -248.78 | -296.02 | -296.49 | -394.04 | -268.77 | -406.76 |
| Goods | -685.27 | -596.73 | -560.81 | -764.75 | -701.05 | -906.19 |
| Merchandise | -711.22 | -623.66 | -580.48 | -791.00 | -745.67 | -936.59 |
| Repair on goods | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 |
| Goods procured in ports by carriers | 25.92 | 26.91 | 19.67 | 26.23 | 44.60 | 30.39 |
| Services | 506.86 | 383.87 | 327.02 | 469.02 | 584.67 | 640.24 |
| Transportation | -109.76 | -113.77 | -107.07 | -139.37 | -138.25 | -152.02 |
| Travel | 662.41 | 543.40 | 476.05 | 665.41 | 779.84 | 854.01 |
| Insurance Services | -15.98 | -11.64 | -13.38 | -17.75 | -20.16 | -22.37 |
| Other Business Services | -13.69 | -22.07 | -18.52 | -30.68 | -28.55 | -30.20 |
| Government Services | -16.12 | -12.06 | -10.05 | -8.59 | -8.21 | -9.18 |
| Income | -121.33 | -121.77 | -95.35 | -130.82 | -189.94 | -183.67 |
| Compensation of Employees | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.15 | 0.25 | 0.36 | 0.36 |
| Investment Income | -121.44 | -121.94 | -95.50 | -131.07 | -190.30 | -184.03 |
| Current Transfers | 50.95 | 38.61 | 32.64 | 32.50 | 37.55 | 42.86 |
| General Government | 9.18 | -0.87 | -2.64 | -2.20 | -0.50 | -0.33 |
| Other Sectors | 41.77 | 39.48 | 35.28 | 34.70 | 38.05 | 43.19 |
| CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT | 274.34 | 282.49 | 259.48 | 411.61 | 350.07 | 448.95 |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT | 38.33 | 68.75 | 53.32 | 46.13 | 9.32 | 7.50 |
| Capital Transfers | 42.63 | 68.75 | 53.32 | 46.13 | 9.32 | 7.50 |
| Acquisition & Disposition of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets | -4.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| FINANCIAL ACCOUNT | 236.01 | 213.74 | 206.16 | 365.48 | 340.75 | 441.45 |
| Direct Investment | 145.12 | 158.78 | 134.74 | 261.31 | 215.07 | 290.89 |
| Portfolio Investment | 76.64 | 31.69 | 13.14 | 170.81 | 43.98 | 40.56 |
| Other Investments | 14.24 | 23.26 | 58.28 | -66.63 | 81.70 | 110.00 |
| Public Sector Loans | 19.50 | 0.22 | 3.47 | 43.97 | 56.57 | 37.12 |
| Commercial Banks | -23.06 | 26.56 | 23.42 | -193.79 | 88.15 | 185.11 |
| Other | 17.81 | -3.52 | 31.39 | 83.19 | 16.80 | 18.10 |
| ERRORS AND OMISSIONS | 10.68 | 40.90 | 50.90 | 18.42 | -8.92 | -89.14 |
| OVERALL BALANCE | 36.23 | 27.37 | 13.89 | 35.99 | 72.38 | -46.95 |
| FINANCING | -36.23 | -32.46 | -13.89 | -35.99 | -72.38 | 46.95 |
| Change in SDR Holdings | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Change in Reserve Position with IMF | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Change in Government Foreign Assets | -24.06 | -5.09 | -0.98 | -1.45 | -3.49 | -2.00 |
| Change in Imputed Reserves | -12.17 | -27.37 | -12.91 | -34.55 | -68.89 | 48.95 |

Source :ECCB & Department of Economic Affairs, MOF

COPYRIGHT 2006-Ministry of Finance, International Financial Services and Economic Affairs

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording, or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the producer.

www.stlucia.gov.lc

PRINTED BY THE DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS